

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

P.O. Box 40  
Carberry, Manitoba  
12th August 1975



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO  
OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO

NTS/102

75-700-67

Upper Atmosphere Research Section ✓  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Re: Unidentified Flying Objects

On the 27th of July 1975 at approx. 10:00 p.m. (CST) a Miss Penny Walker (BD: 14 FEB 61) of Wellwood, Manitoba, reported seeing an unidentified flying object. She stated that the object was a bright white light high in the sky moving slowly to the north and had a round shape. Miss Walker observed this object for approx. five minutes. The condition of the sky that night was cloudy, very few stars, and there was a full moon. The location of the observer at the time of the sighting was 100 miles west of Winnipeg at Wellwood, Manitoba.

Miss Walker is 14 years old and when questioned about the matter she seemed quite certain that it was not a plane or a shooting star. She seemed rational and it appeared to me that she honestly thought she had seen an unidentified flying object. I feel that she reported the matter genuinely and not as a hoax.

This matter is being reported to you for your information and the national research council meteor centre in Ottawa was notified by telex on the 2nd August 75. If more information is required please contact our office.

Yours truly,

*William Cairney*

W.G. Cairney, Cst.  
Carberry Detachment.

*WGC*  
(O.A.K.) Sgt.  
z/c Det.

FILE NO.	3104-S
ENCL.	106
FILE WITH	M. Namara
DATE TO	
INDEXED BY	RG
REPS	
FILED BY	

P.O. Box 40  
Carberry, Manitoba  
12th August 1975

N75/102

75-700-67

Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Re: Unidentified Flying Objects

On the 27th of July 1975 at approx. 10:00 p.m. (CST) a Miss Penny Walker (BD: 14 FEB 61) of Wellwood, Manitoba, reported seeing an unidentified flying object. She stated that the object was a bright white light high in the sky moving slowly to the north and had a round shape. Miss Walker observed this object for approx. five minutes. The condition of the sky that night was cloudy, very few stars, and there was a full moon. The location of the observer at the time of the sighting was 100 miles west of Winnipeg at Wellwood, Manitoba.

Miss Walker is 14 years old and when questioned about the matter she seemed quite certain that it was not a plane or a shooting star. She seemed rational and it appeared to me that she honestly thought she had seen an unidentified flying object. I feel that she reported the matter genuinely and not as a hoax.

This matter is being reported to you for your information and the national research council meteor centre in Ottawa was notified by telex on the 2nd August 75. If more information is required please contact our office.

Yours truly,

*William Cairney*

W.G. Cairney, Cst.  
Carberry Detachment.

(G.A.K.) Sgt.  
i/c Det.

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 5 8 44 AM '75

1/N 75/103

\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ032/01

P 012015Z AUG 75

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22 OCC 97

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 011925Z AUG 75

B. CLEAR

C. MR RJ CONNELLY

D. TROUT LAKE (EAST OF 4 MI BAY)

E. BROTHER AND SISTER-IN-LAW (MR AND MRS B C BROWN)

SON AND NEPHEW (RICHARD CONNELLY AND KEN BROWN)

F. ROUND DISK W/DOME TOP, SILVER IN COLOUR - HOVERING OVER

HJM. MOVEMENT WAS JERKY. UFO DISAPPEARED QUICKLY

G. 5 MIN

H. UFO SIGHTED W/HIGH POWERED BINOCULARS EQUIPPED WITH ZOOM LENS

B

T

\*  
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 5 10 48 AM '75

N75/104

\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 013/05

P. 030232Z AUG 75

FM MARCOMHQ HALIFAX

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS COP 671

FOR NRC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 020330Z AUG 75

B. HIGH SCATTERED CLOUD

C. MRS MARYANNE PICKRAM, HUBBARDS, NS

D. BETWEEN EAST DOVER AND BAYSIDE NS IN MARSHY AREA

E. DINEL PICKRAM, HUBBARDS

F. ONE ROUND STEADY WHITE LIGHT ABOUT THREE TIMES AS BRIGHT AS A STREET LIGHT. WITH THREE GREEN LIGHTS BEHIND IT, THE OBJECT REMAINED STATIONARY AT AN APPROXIMATE ALTITUDE OF FIVE HUNDRED FEET ABOVE THE TREES

G. FIVE MINUTES

H. OBSERVERS WERE DRIVING THROUGH A MARSHY AREA WHEN OBJECT WAS SIGHTED. THEY WERE FRIGHTENED AND DROVE AWAY QUICKLY

BT

\*  
NRC REED OTT

23 VIA RDR MC  
ROUTINE STL AUG5 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (METEOR CENTRE) OTTAWA

STL75/134 U.F.O. SIGHTED BY 6 PERSONS NIGHT OF 4/5 AUG 75 FROM  
11:00 PM TO 4:00 AM SKY CONDITION CLEAR FOLLOWING PERSONS SAW  
OBJECT:

- 11/105
- (1) JOE AND DANIELA FORST - 2128 18 STREET SW CALGARY ALTA
  - (2) JOE AND ANITA KORNITZER - 4828 WORCHESTER DRIVE SW  
CALGARY ALTA
  - (3) GEORGE AND OLGA OPOCENSKY - 730 HUNTERSTON ROAD NW  
CALGARY ALTA

PHONE NBRS (1) 244-9231 (2) 246-8529 (3) 274-2094  
OBSERVERS WERE IN VALLEY OF RED DEER RIVER WEST OF BIG VALLEY ALTA  
DESCRIBED OBJECT AS OVAL, DARK IN CENTRE, WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS ON  
PERIMETER OF OVAL, HALO OF LIGHT SURROUNDING OVAL AND SHAFTS OF  
LIGHT GOING FROM OVAL TO HALO OBJECT SIGHTED WHILE OBSERVERS WERE  
WATCHING THE NORTHERN LIGHTS OBJECT WAS WATCHED THROUGH BINOCULARS  
OBJECT ROSE SLOWLY FROM HORIZON IN EAST AND SLOWLY MOVED ACROSS SKY  
TOWARD THE SOUTH ONLY ONE U.F.O. SIGHTED PERSONS WHO REPORTED TO  
OUR OFFICE ALL HAVE LIMITED COMMAND OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND  
WERE QUITE EXCITED THEY SEEMED TO BE SINCERE THEY WILL BE  
RETURNING TO THEIR HOMES IN CALGARY FROM HOLIDAYS ON THE WEEKEND  
OF THE 9/10 AUG 1975

STETTNER DET RCMP

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO

R.C.M.P.  
Box 1298  
Stettler, Alta.  
TOC 210  
5 AUG 75

Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
OTTAWA, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

RE: U.F.O. Sighting  
Big Valley Dist, Alta.  
4/5 AUG 1975

On the night of the 4/5 AUG 75, six persons sighted and observed a U.F.O. from 11:00 PM to 4:00 AM. Their names are as follows:

- (1) Joe & Daniela FORST - 2128 - 18 Street S.W.  
Calgary, Alta. (phone - 244-9231)
- (2) Joe & Anita KORNITZER - 4828 Worchester Drive  
Calgary, Alta. (phone - 246-8529)
- (3) George & Olga OPOCENSKY - 730 Hunterston Road  
N.W. Calgary, Alta. (phone - 274-2094)

All six persons were camping in the Red Deer River valley west of Big Valley at a campsite known as the McKenzie Crossing. They had been watching the northern lights in the North East sky when they saw an object rise above the valley rim to the east of the campsite.

This object was first sighted at 11:00 PM the 4 AUG 75. It rose slowly in the sky and gradually worked its way across the sky to the south where it was last sighted at 4 PM the 5 AUG 75.

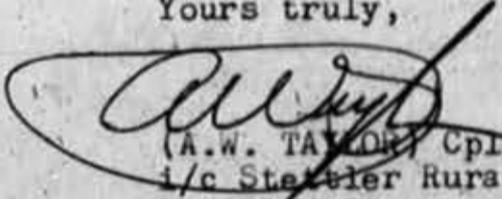
...2

They kept this object under observation with binoculars. It was described to me as being oval in shape with a dark centre, white flashing lights on the perimeter of the oval, a halo of light surrounding the oval with shafts of light going from the oval to the halo. There were also shafts of lights, shaped like corkscrews going out from the oval towards the halo. (Diagram attached)

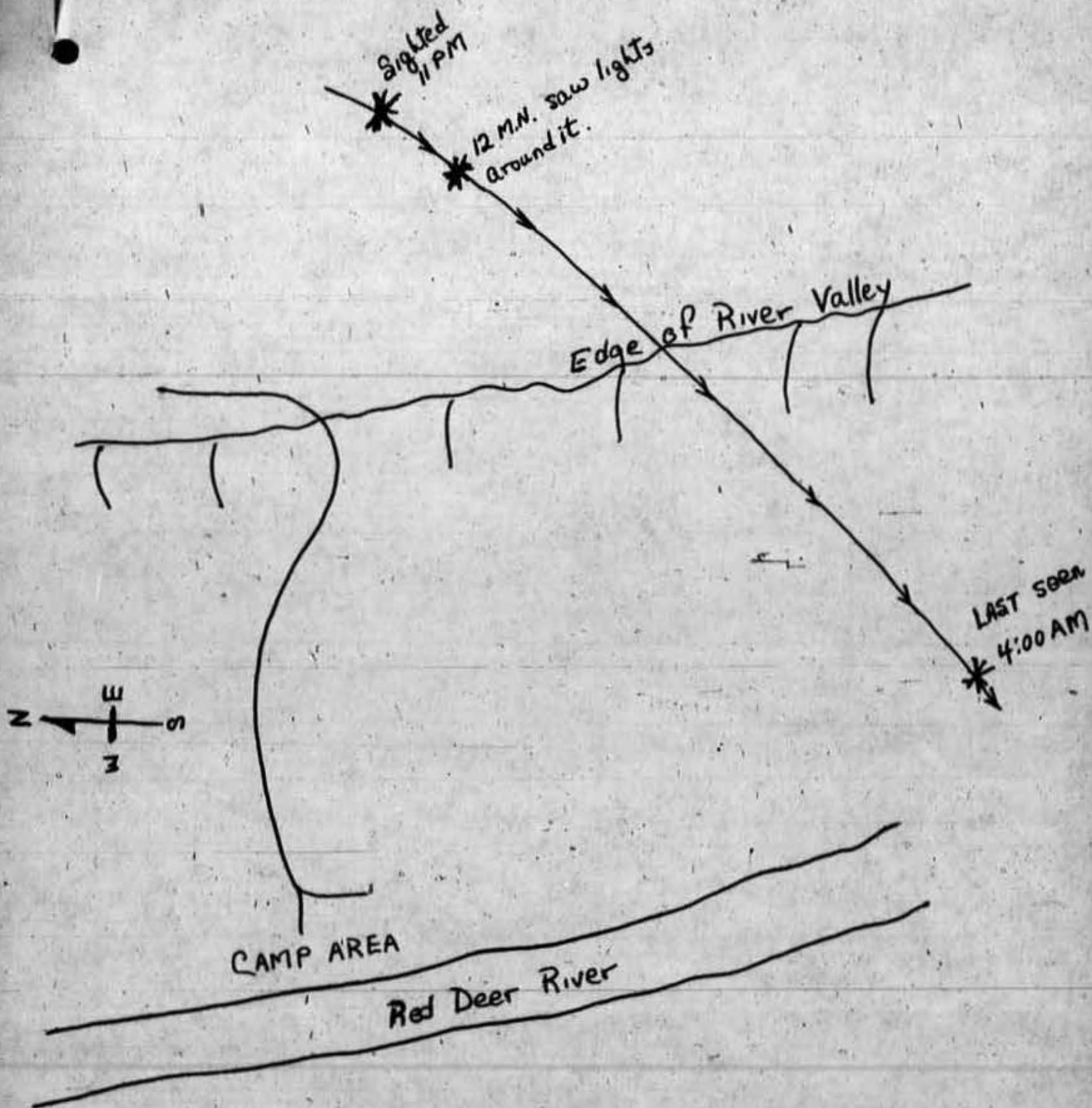
The sky was clear with no clouds. Penhold A.F. base advised they had no radar sightings in that area of sky during the hours mentioned.

All six persons have a limited command of the english language. They all appeared sincere when I talked to them.

Yours truly,



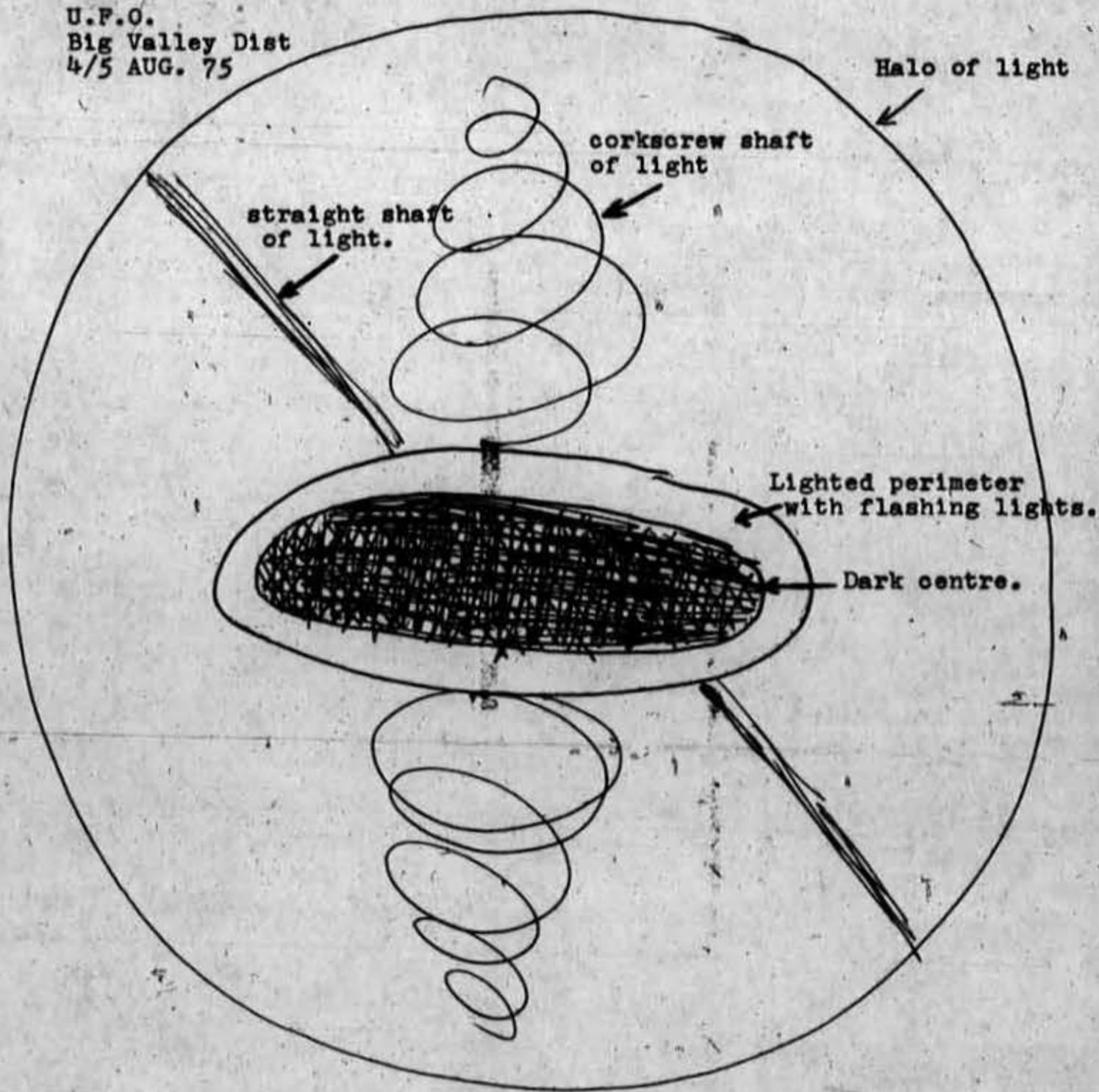
(A.W. TAYLOR) Cpl.  
i/c Stettler Rural Det.



Camp ground located on the S.W. quarter, Section 28; Township 35; Range 21; West of the 4th. meridian.

*A. W. Taylor*  
Cpl. A.W. TAYLOR

U.F.O.  
Big Valley Dist  
4/5 AUG. 75



Cpl. A.W. TAYLOR  
Stettler Det.

Re JANE CZKO UFO sightings Selkirk, Manitoba

longitude  $97^\circ$ , latitude  $50^\circ$

Times in report will be Central Daylight Time.  
Local mer time will be  $\sim 1^h 28^m$  earlier at this longitude.

Helen J.

5 August 3:45 CDT = 2 17 local = 23 09 loc. sid

Jupiter  $\alpha = 1 33$   $\delta = +8.2$

Jupiter due SE, alt  $\sim 43^\circ$

Carol J.

27 July { 2:03 CDT = 0 35 local = 20 51  
Joseph J. { 2:15 = 21 03

Jupiter  $\alpha = 1 31$   $\delta = +8.1$ ,  $15^\circ$  S of E,  $R \sim 20^\circ$

5 Aug  
Alexandria J.

"first saw it" almost in a SE direction,  
75 yard from home and approx 50 ft in air  
tan  $\alpha = .232$   $\alpha \sim 13^\circ$

Object first spotted near known position of Jupiter in all cases, "looked like a star" until persuaded otherwise by excitement of other witnesses. "Rapid motion" a normal illusion when concentrating on bright object. Hazy conditions make yellow and red probable colours.  
26 August 1975. Dan Halliday

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

*D. Hansen*

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  Selkirk Rural Det. Telex # 75/47 Dated: 5 AUG 75	DIVISION "D"	DATE 18 AUG 75	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  75-079-17
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION WINNIPEG		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT SELKIRK RURAL		

RE: OBJET: Herman Alexander JANEZKO (BD: 11 SEP 18)  
Report of Unidentified Flying Object  
R.M. St. Clements, Manitoba  
5 AUG 75

ADDRESS: Box 2, Grp. 16, R.R. #1, Selkirk, Manitoba  
Phone: 1-204-482-5113

5 AUG 75

- At 2:30 P.M. this date, captionally noted contacted this office via phone to advise that at approximately 3:45 A.M. Central Time, this date he and four other members of his family witnessed what was described as an Unidentified Flying Object (UFO), a short distance to the east of their home which is located 9 miles north of the junction of PTH # 212 and 508 on 508, 2 miles east and 1000 feet south (land location 2E-15-5 north-east quarter).
- At 5:00 P.M. this date, I attended at the residence of Herman JANEZKO and interviewed same, along with Lillian JANEZKO (BD: 8 SEP 31), Carol Anne JANEZKO (BD: 2 DEC 59) and Josephine Ivey JANEZKO (BD: 27 AUG 61). All of the aforementioned were persons who observed the UFO. Herman JANEZKO advised me that his older daughter, Alexandria Dianne Helen JANEZKO (BD: 17 JUL 58) observed the UFO for the longest period of time and it was she who first sighted the object. Herman JANEZKO advised me that Alexandria JANEZKO would not be available for interview until 6 AUG 75.
- Carol and Josephine JANEZKO were interviewed and they advised that the UFO was first sighted by Alexandria JANEZKO from a bedroom window, in the bedroom where all three girls sleep, and that they saw the object moments after Alexandria. Carol and Josephine advised that Alexandria went to bed at approximately 3:30 A.M. (Central Time), and they had gone to bed a short time prior. At approximately 3:45 A.M. (Central Time) Alexandria complained to Carol and Josephine that she was experiencing a sense of dizziness and that the house appeared to be spinning. Carol and Josephine went to give Alexandria assistance and at that time, Alexandria noted the object through the bedroom window and immediately alerted Carol and Josephine of same.

.../2

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANECKO(BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

2

4. Alexandria, Carol and Josephine observed the object from the bedroom window for a short period of time and the commotion caused by the three awoke Herman and Lillian JANECKO who were sleeping in an adjacent bedroom. Carol and Josephine advised that moments prior to seeing the object themselves, they heard a loud roar and then looked out the window to see the object move across the sky in a north-east direction. The object was observed by Carol and Josephine at a distance of approximately 150/200 yards east of the house and was observed moving north-east and then east.

5. Carol and Josephine first described the object they saw as being a bell-shaped object (round top and flat bottom) with orange and red spinning lights. The yellow lights appeared to be the centre of the whole object and the red lights were on the bottom portion of same. No real estimate of altitude could be determined, but it is indicated that it was approximately 50 feet in the air. There was only one such object sighted, and same did not appear to touch down at any time during the 8/10 minute observation period.

6. Herman and Lillian JANECKO advised that when they first observed the object, it was some distance east of the house and motionless and resembled a star. Herman and Lillian thought same to be a star until same continued to move in an easterly direction and then disappeared. Herman JANECKO advised that the object moved at an apparent rapid rate of speed.

7. A general opinion of the weather conditions of the time of sighting are that the sky was clear with a thin layer of cloud and what appeared to be a red-coloured haze on the eastern horizon from a partial sunrise.

8. Further conversation with Carol and Josephine JANECKO revealed that they had witnessed a similar occurrence on two previous occasions. The first occasion was on the 26 JUL 75 at approximately 3:35 A.M. (Central Time) at which time the object was noted east of the JANECKO residence at some distance moving in a northerly direction. The second occasion was at approximately 3:30 A.M. (Central Time) on 27 JUL 75 and at this time, the object was sighted east of the JANECKO residence at a closer distance than the 26 JUL 75 sighting. At this time, the object was noted moving in a southerly direction and in an up and down pattern. The sightings of 26, 27 JUL 75 were reported to Herman JANECKO, but he doubted the validity of the sighting and never reported same. Carol and Josephine advised that the objects they observed on 26 and 27 JUL 75 were quite similar to the object they observed on 5 AUG 75. In all observations, there was only the one object observed.

.../3

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANECKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

3

9. During the interviewing of Herman, Lillian, Carol, and Josephine JANECKO, it was my opinion that all subjects were of sound mind and character. However, I did observe that they were all highly excitable and had conversed over the sightings to a great extent. The immediate reaction they had to the object they saw, was that it was a UFO and this was due to the 26 and 27 JUL 75 sightings of Carol and Josephine and the group conversations they had on the subject after. It almost appeared as if they had a one-track mind on the subject.

6 AUG 75

10. This date, I interviewed Alexandria JANECKO and a statement was obtained from same. Alexandria advised that shortly after going to bed at approximately 3:45 A.M. (Central Time) on 5 AUG 75, she started to get dizzy. She called to her two sisters for assistance and then heard a loud roar outside. At this time, she looked out the bedroom window and noticed the object previously-mentioned. It appeared to her to be approximately 75 yards in a south-east direction from the house and approximately 50 feet in the air. She could only distinguish the revolving red and orange lights of the object and was unable to give it any shape. Through further conversation, Alexandria advised that the weather conditions at the time of the sighting were that it was a cool night, was partially cloudy, but a few stars could be seen. There was a partial sunrise and it was slightly misty. The clouds appeared to be misty also.

11. During the interview of Alexandria JANECKO, I found her to be a very excitable person, and so much so that I instructed her to write down her own statement. Alexandria had never made such a sighting herself before, but was well aware of the two previous sightings of 26 and 27 JUL 75 that Carol and Josephine had made. Alexandria further advised that she had never experienced dizziness in the past and could only give the UFO as the cause of her dizziness on the 5 AUG 75.

12 AUG 75

12. On this date, I made a patrol to the general area of the UFO observation. There are very few people who live in the area and none who had observed any of the noted sightings.

Herman Alexander JANECKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

4

13 AUG 75

13. This date, I made a further patrol to the sighting area and interviewed the closest neighbours of the JANECKO'S. Mr. Walter JONASSON who lives .8 miles north of the JANECKO residence was interviewed and he advised that he was at home sleeping on the times of the three noted sightings, but heard and saw nothing. JONASSON did advise however, that approximately 3 years ago he witnessed a red glow near his residence, but attributed the sighting to the burning of methane gas from a nearby marsh. JONASSON has made no sightings since that time, but indicated that the mist from the nearby marsh reflects lights in the area making them appear closer than they really are.

14. I also had occasion to interview Mr. Tony JANECKO, brother of Herman JANECKO, who lives .2 miles south of the Herman JANECKO residence. Tony JANECKO was at home during the times of the reported sightings, but heard and saw nothing. Tony JANECKO owns the property over which the 5 AUG 75 observation was made and from all indications, the 5 AUG-75 UFO would have been almost directly over his house when the loud roaring sound was heard. Tony JANECKO lives alone in his house and heard and saw nothing. I checked his property in the immediate area of the sighting, but was unable to locate any evidence that anything had been there.

15. I made a check of the area for physical characteristics and came up with the following:

(a) The whole area is surrounded by water, except to the south. The Red River is 2 miles to the west and the Devil's Creek Marsh is .2 miles west of the Herman JANECKO residence.

(b) The nearest residences to the JANECKO residence are .8 miles to the north, .2 miles to the south, 2 miles to the west and approximately 2 1/2 miles to the north-east.

(c) Provincial Highway #59 runs in a north east to south west direction approximately 2 miles east of the JANECKO residence and Canadian Pacific Railway tracks run parallel to and a few yards from the west side of the highway. There are several gravel roads leading from highway #59 in an easterly direction and appear to be in the immediate path of that taken by the UFO.

(d) A gravel road leading from the JANECKO residence extends approximately 6 miles to the south east before it intersects with highway #59. A short distance further south high tension Manitoba Hydro wires cross highway #59 in an east west direction.

RE: -- OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANEKZKO(BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

5

(e) I have heard windshield glass breaking from impact at a distance of approximately 4 miles during the early quiet hours of the morning and investigated to confirm the noise heard. This sound carry is due to general flatness of the terrain in the area. The Town of Libau, Manitoba is approximately 2½ miles to the north east of the JANEKZKO residence and a summer resort area is approximately 2½ miles to the west. No sightings or noises have been reported from either of these areas.

(f) The following airports are situated within a 15 mile radius of the JANEKZKO residence and operate on a fixed to a non-fixed time basis:

(1) Netley Airport which is north west of the JANEKZKO residence and is only used in emergency cases as it is not maintained.

(2) Cambrian Airways which is south west of the JANEKZKO residence.

(3) St. Andrews Float Base which is south of the JANEKZKO residence.

(4) St. Andrews Airport which is south, south west of the JANEKZKO residence.

It might be noted that on several occasions, I have observed the search light at St. Andrews Airport reflect through mist and cause the light beam to reflect upwards and for a greater distance than under normal conditions.

(g) Winnipeg International Airport is approximately 30 miles south west of the JANEKZKO residence and it has been noted on several occasions that aircraft fly over the Selkirk, Manitoba area going to and coming from that airport.

16 AUG 75

16. To this date, no further witnesses have been found regarding this matter and no further sightings have been reported.
17. The following is a list of statements attached:  
 Appendix "A" - Alexandria Dianne Helen JANEKZKO  
 Appendix "B" - Herman Alexander JANEKZKO  
 Appendix "C" - Lillian JANEKZKO  
 Appendix "D" - Carol Anne JANEKZKO  
 Appendix "E" - Josephine Ivey JANEKZKO
18. Copy of this report is being forwarded to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario as per Opp: Man., CO-NRC 1378 (para 7.)

.../6

RE: - OBJET:

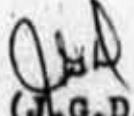
PAGE

Herman Alexander JANEZKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

6

19. No further action being taken by this point at this time. Any further relevant information will be reported accordingly.

CONCLUDED HERE.

  
(J.G.D.) Sgt.  
1st Detachment

 Cst.  
(R.A. SPARKES) #26941.  
Selkirk Rural Det.

RE:--OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANECKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

APPENDIX "A"

## STATEMENT OF:

Alexandria Dianne Helen JANECKO  
 (BD: 17 JUL 58)  
 Box 2, Grp. 16, R.R. #1  
 Selkirk, Manitoba

## TAKEN:

06 AUG 75  
 3:40 P.M.

I arrived home from work at approximately 2:25 A.M. on the 5th of August 1975. My boyfriend, Paul LONG was with me. We were all in the house. My two sisters and my boyfriend and I had coffee downstairs. My two sisters went to bed and I stayed up for a short time longer. I went to bed at approximately 3:45 A.M. I just lay down and I started to get dizzy. My eyes began to revolve the room, when upon closing my eyes, my body seem to revolve around and around. I seemed afraid, so I woke my sister Josephine up. I began asking to hold my head, when this noise came about. It came about quiet, then roared up to a sound like a four barrelled engine of a car, then the noise suddenly disappeared. The time length of this noise was about a couple seconds. I sat up and looked out the window and noticed a blinking light, not bothering to notice whether it was a star, me and my sister, Josephine ran towards the livingroom window yelling there was a UFO. The shape of the object was invisible at the time. By sight, we that's me and my sister, noticed huge yellow lights revolving around in a circular motion. There also seemed to be a red light within the circle of yellow lights. It first appeared as I saw it over my uncle's bush, almost across from our livingroom window. It didn't appear to be at a great height. It advanced in a north easterly direction increased with height as it moved. It appeared, to be travelling very fast. It covered a great distance in a matter of about 2 minutes. Then the object disappeared, we watched it till it went out of sight. It was no plane, jet, but maybe a UFO.

Q. Were you able to determine any shape of the object during your observations?

A. The only thing I could really make out were the lights.

Q. Why did you immediately identify the object you saw as a UFO?

A. My two sisters had told me before that they had seen a UFO and I guess I just assumed it was a UFO.

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

2

STATEMENT OF: Alexandria Dianne Helen JANECKO  
(BD: 17 JUL 58)

- Q. Had you taken anything in the way of alcohol or a drug prior to going to bed? Or at any time during the evening?  
A. No, I don't drink for one thing.
- Q. Have you ever experienced dizzy spells before?  
A. Never, that was the first time.
- Q. How long had you worked that day and what type of work do you do?  
A. I work as a waitress at Howard's Lunch Bar in Selkirk and I had worked from 5:00 P.M. to 1:00 A.M. before going home.
- Q. Did you go anywhere after work?  
A. No, my boyfriend picked me up and we went to my home.
- Q. Have you yourself ever seen the object before?  
A. No, I haven't. I've just heard about it from my sisters.
- Q. What was the total length of time that you observed the object?  
A. It was for approximately 8 to 10 minutes. It's kind of hard to say because I was really scared.
- Q. Were you able to determine the size of the object?  
A. To me it appeared to be big, but I was unable to determine any shape. The lights were quite large and moved in a circle.
- Q. Were the objects movements abrupt?  
A. The movements were smooth. It moved north east and then east without stopping. I didn't see it stop at all.
- Q. What were the weather conditions outside at the time you saw the object?  
A. It was cool that night. It was partially cloudy, but you could see a few stars. There was a partial sunrise and it was slightly misty. The clouds appeared to be misty also.
- Q. How far did the object appear to be away from the house?  
A. When I first saw it, it was almost in a south east direction, approximately 75 yards from the house and approximately 50 feet in the air.
- Q. When you first saw the object, was it moving?  
A. It looked like it was just starting to move and then I heard the noise.
- Q. Is that all you can tell me?  
A. Ya.

WITNESS: R.A. SPARKES, Cst.  
4:55 A.M.  
6 AUG 75

ORG. SIGNED: Alexandria JANECKO

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANECKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

APPENDIX "B"

## STATEMENT OF:

Herman Alexander JANECKO  
(BD: 11 SEP 18)  
Box 2, Grp. 16, R.R. 1  
East Selkirk, Manitoba

## TAKEN:

17 AUG 75

---

Date: Saturday, August 4, 1975.

3:45 I was waken up by my daughters screaming there was a UFO in the sky. I dressed up and ran to the living room window. They showed me the location of the object. At first, I believed it was a large star because it wasn't moving at that time. They insisted I was wrong. As I watched, the object, it started to move flashing yellow lights. The yellow lights seemed to be the centre of the object with a red light at the bottom. It moved smoothly across the sky to the northeast direction gaining height. I saw it till I could not see it anymore. I believe it could have been a U.F.O.

WITNESS: (R.A. SPARKES) Cst.  
Selkirk Rural Detachment

ORG. SIGNED: H.A. JANECKO

RE: -- OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANEZKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

APPENDIX "C"

STATEMENT OF:

Lillian JANEZKO  
(BD: 8 SEP 31)  
Box 2, Grp. 16, R.R. 1  
East Selkirk, Manitoba

TAKEN:

17 AUG 75

---

Same as my husband's statement, Herman Alexander  
JANEZKO.

WITNESS: (R.A. SPARKES) Cst.  
Selkirk Rural DetachmentORG. SIGNED: Lillian  
JANEZKO

RE: /OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANECKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

APPENDIX "D"

## STATEMENT OF:

Carol JANECKO  
 (BD: 2 DEC 59)  
 Box 2, Grp. 16, R.R.1  
 East Selkirk, Manitoba

## TAKEN:

17 AUG 75

I went to bed at 12:30, 27 JUL 75, I fell asleep. Josephine woke me up. She mumbled something about seeing an object in the sky. She took the covers off me so I decided to see what was going on. (2:03 A.M.) I came to the living room window and looked out. I saw an object in the sky which had a shape like a bell flashing yellow light. It took off to a northeast direction till we could not see it anymore.

On 5 AUG 75, I went to bed at 3:15 A.M. I was almost asleep when I heard Diane and Josie come in the bedroom. As Diane got into bed, she got very dizzy, so she called Josephine over (3:44 A.M.). Then I heard this huge roaring sound which lasted a few seconds. (3:45 A.M.) Diane and Josie ran to the living room window. (3:45 A.M.) I got dressed and called my parents and we joined Diane and Josie in the living room. This object was not moving, so my dad thought it was a star. But a few seconds later, the object started to move in a north easterly direction, travelling very fast and smoothly over the sky as it gained height. We all watched this object as it disappeared and turned to a red light.

## WITNESS:

(R.A. SPARKES) Cst.  
 Selkirk Rural Detachment

ORG. SIGNED: Carol JANECKO

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

Herman Alexander JANECKO (BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

APPENDIX "E"

## STATEMENT OF:

Josephine Ivey JANECKO  
(BD: 27 AUG 61)  
Box 2, Grp. 16, R.R. 1  
East Selkirk, Manitoba

## TAKEN:

17 AUG 75

Date: Sunday, 27 July, 1975

2:00 I had just finished a cup of coffee downstairs. I went to my bedroom because I decided I would go to sleep now. I was just about to get undressed, when I heard this roaring sound. At that moment when I was half asleep it sounded like if a car pulled in.

2:15 I looked out of the living room window and saw no vehicle in sight. When I looked up in the sky, I saw an object blinking. It was about the height of an airplane, but it was not moving. Couple seconds later, it started to move. All I could see at that time was yellow lights spinning round and round because it was so far away. I called my sister Carol to the room. At first she wouldn't come, but she finally gave in. She said it looked like it had the shape similar to a bell. When she told me this, I guess I imagined that shape but I couldn't really see. My sister and I watched this object travel smoothly across the sky in a northeast direction, gaining height until we couldn't see it anymore. As it travelled away from us, we could only see the red light.

Date: Saturday, August 5, 1975

3:40 My sister, Diane and I decided to go to bed. As she laid down, she said she was getting very dizzy. She wanted me to hold her head. Afterward when I was stepping into bed my sister Carol woke up and three of us heard this big roaring sound which only lasted for a couple seconds. This was the sound I had heard before.

3:45 Dianne and I ran to the living room, and we saw this object in the sky flashing yellow lights. These huge yellow lights seem to be the centre of the UFO while there was only one red light at the bottom. It was about the height of an airplane and was moving quite rapidly, across the sky. As

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: Josephine Ivey JANECKO  
Herman Alexander JANECKO(BD: 11 SEP 18) 75-079-17

2

my sister, Carol and my parents came to the room, it wasn't moving anymore. I showed the location of the object to my dad, but he thought it was a star. After a few seconds, it started to move again in a northeasterly direction, gaining height. All of us watched it till it disappeared. As it travelled further away from us, we only could see the red light.

WITNESS: (R.A. SPARKES) Cst.  
Selkirk Rural Detachment

ORG. SIGNED: Josephine  
JANECKO

SEP 28 1975  
AUDIO RECORDS N-20

AUG 6 8:34 AM '75

N75/106

NRC REED OTT  
14/15 PRIORITY ROUTINE SELKIRK RURAL AUG5 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
METEOR CENTER  
OTTAWA, ONT.  
D DIV WPD  
INFO WINNIPES S/DIV

SLXRT5/47 SELKIRK RURAL DET REPORTS THE FOLLOWING UNIDENTIFIED  
FLYING OBJECT SIGHTING THEIR AREA.

- (A) OBJECT SIGHTED 5 AUG75 AT 3:45 AM CENTRAL TIME.  
(B) SKY WAS CLEAR WITH A THIN LAYER OF CLOUD. APPEARED TO BE  
PARTIAL SUNRISE IN EAST.  
(C) OBSERVER ALEXANDRIA DIANE HELEN JANECKZO (BD: 17 JUL58)  
OF BOX 2, GRP 16, RR 1, SELKIRK, MAN.  
(D) ALEXANDRIA JANECKZO OBSERVED THE OBJECT FROM HER PARENTS  
HOUSE SITUATED AT LAND LOCATION 2E-15-5NE QUARTER (9 MILES  
NORTH OF JCT PTH 212 AND 508 ON 508), 2 MILES EAST AND 1000 FT  
SOUTH). OBJECT APPEARED TO BE APPROX 150 YDS EAST OF RESIDENCE  
OVER A WHEAT FIELD.  
(E) OTHER OBSERVERS HERMAN ALEXANDER JANECKZO (BD: 11 SEP18),  
LILLIAN JANECKZO (BD: 8 SEP31), CAROLANNE JANECKZO (BD: 2 DEC59)  
JOSEPHINE IVY JANECKZO (BD: 27 AUG61). ALL NOTED RESIDE AT  
BOX 2, GRP 16, RR 1, SELKIRK, MAN.  
(F) DESCRIPTION - A BELL SHAPED OBJECT (ROUND AT TOP, FLAT  
BOTTOM) WITH ORANGE AND RED SPINNING LIGHTS. THE ORANGE  
LIGHTS APPEARED TO BE THE CENTER OF THE WHOLE OBJECT AND THE  
RED LIGHTS WERE ON THE BOTTOM PORTION OF SAME. NO REAL  
ESTIMATE OF ALTITUDE OTHER THAN IT WAS IN THE SKY APPROX  
150-200 YDS EAST OF THE JANECKZO RESIDENCE WHEN FIRST SIGHTED  
AND CLEARLY VISIBLE. ITS MOVEMENT WAS IN A NORTH EAST DIRECTION  
AND LATER IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION UNTIL IT DISAPPEARED.  
THERE WAS ONLY ONE SUCH OBJECT SIGHTED. SHORTLY AFTER THE  
OBJECT WAS FIRST SIGHTED BY ALEXANDRIA JANECKZO A THUNDERING  
ROAR WAS HEARD AND THE OBJECT MOVED AWAY IN A NORTH EAST  
DIRECTION NOISELESSLY. THE OBJECT DID NOT APPEAR TO LIGHT AT  
ANY TIME AND THERE IS NO INDICATION OF SAME.

14/15 PRIORITY ROUTINE SELKIRK RURAL AUG5 UNCLAS - PAGE TWO

- (G) TOTAL OBSERVATION OF THE OBJECT WAS FOR APPROX 8-10 MINUTES.  
THE OBJECT FOLLOWED A NORTH EAST PATH FOR A TIME AND THEN  
PROCEEDED EAST FOR A DISTANCE. THE OBJECT THEN HUNG MOTIONLESS  
IN THE EASTERN SKY FOR A TIME BEFORE CONTINUING EAST AND OUT OF  
SIGHT. WHEN THE OBJECT MOVED IT MOVED IN AN APPARENT RAPID  
RATE OF SPEED.  
(H) BRIEF DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT ARE THAT ALEXANDRIA JANECKZO  
WENT TO BED AT APPROX 3:30 AM CENTRAL TIME 5 AUG75. SHE WAS  
PARTIALLY ASLEEP WHEN THE SENSE OF DIZZINESS OVERCAME HER AND  
SHE COMPLAINED VIOLENTLY OF THE HOUSE SPINNING. SHE CALLED TO  
JOSEPHINE AND CAROLANNE JANECKZO FOR ASSISTANCE AND AT THIS  
TIME THE OBJECT WAS NOTED THROUGH THE BEDROOM WINDOW EAST OF  
THE HOUSE. THE REST OF THE FAMILY WAS AWAKENED BY THE COMMOTION  
TO OBSERVE THE FOREMENTIONED EVENTS. ALL OBSERVERS APPEARED  
TO BE OF REPUTABLE CHARACTER AND OF SOUND MINDS.  
JOSEPHINE AND CAROLANNE JANECKZO ADVISED THAT THEY HAD  
WITNESSED A SIMILAR OCCURRENCE ON TWO PREVIOUS OCCASIONS.  
IN EACH INCIDENCE THE OBJECT SIGHTED WAS EXACT TO THE  
FOREMENTIONED OBJECT. ON THE 26 JUL75 AT APPROX 3:30 AM  
CENTRAL TIME THE OBJECT WAS NOTED AT SOME DISTANCE EAST OF  
THE JANECKZO RESIDENCE MOVING FROM SOUTH TO NORTH AND AT  
APPROX THE SAME TIME ON 27 JUL75 THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED  
MOVING NORTH TO SOUTH IN A CONTINUOUS UP AND DOWN MOTION AND  
CLOSER TO THE JANECKZO RESIDENCE. BOTH THESE SIGHTINGS WERE  
REPORTED TO HERMAN JANECKZO BUT HE DOUBTED THE VALIDITY OF  
THE STORIES AND HE NEVER REPORTED THE INCIDENTS. INVESTIGATION  
CONTINUING THIS POINT. REPORT TO FOLLOW.

SELKIRK RURAL DET

NRC REED OTT

RCMP SUB WPG

T.

NRC REED OTT

4 PRIORITY LETH AUG6 UNCLAS

NR C METER CENTRE OTT

LDET83 UF 0 SIGHTING

A 6/8/75 2:00AM MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME

B CLEAR SKY

C OBSERVED BY MR GARRY SHILLIDAY

D LETHBRIDGE DIST WILSON SIDING ALBERTA

E NO OTHER OBSERVERS

F ROUND SHAPE EMITTING VERY BRIGHT WHITISH BLUE LIGHT DESCRIBED  
AS SIMILAR TO ELECTRIC WELDING ARC ALTITUDE UNKNOWN MOVEMENT IN

A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ONLY ONE SIGHTED

G DURATION OF OBSERVATION APPROX 1/2 HR

H MEMBER OF CARDSTON DET UNABLE TO OBSERVE THIS OCCURRENCE BUT DID  
STATE THAT THERE WAS ONE STAR THAT WAS UNUSUALLY BRIGHT  
LETHBRIDGE DET

NRC REED OTT

IV 75/107

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 14 - 8 20 AM '75

IV 75/108

OK+  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ006/14

P R 131845Z AUG 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 45  
FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. AUG 9 2315 UNTIL 0400 LOCAL  
B. VERY CLEAR, SKY FULL OF STARS  
C. MRS KOSIBA (NEW SUDBURY)  
D. LAKE NIPAWASA  
E. 3 ADULTS= WIFE, HUSBAND, AND FRIEND (LADY SAID THEY WERENT  
DRINKING)  
F. NO SHAPE BUT VERY LIGHT RED, BLUEISH BRIGHT YELLOW, ONE AT  
FIRST THEN ABOUT 8 AFTER  
G. APPROX 5 HRS

BT

NRC REED OTT



**OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT**

OCCURRENCE NO. / INCIDENT N° <b>75/793</b>		FILE NO. - DOSSIER N° <b>75WD-085-100-92</b>
TIME - HEURE <b>11:15 PM</b>		DATE <b>27 JUL 75</b>
DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT <b>WINNIPEG</b>		PHONE NO. - N° DE TELEPHONE <b>475-9760</b>
NAME - NOM <b>Jim DANILCHUK</b>		
ADDRESS - ADRESSE <b>825 Southhampton Pl. Winnipeg</b>		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE - LIEU DE L'INCIDENT <b>#1 Hwy. East near Lorette (approx. 10 miles East of Wpg.)</b>		
DETAILS TAKEN BY - DÉTAILS NOTÉS PAR <b>Cst. W.A. GOSSE</b>	MEMBER DETAILED - MEMBRE CHARGÉ DE L'AFFAIRE	TYPE OF OFFENCE - GENRE D'INFRACTION

N 75/109

**U.F.O. SIGHTING**

DANILCHUK reported sighting an object at noted location while driving East on Trans Canada Hwy. Only description he could give was that it was disc shaped, very high and the color of the moon. Claimed it was travelling North towards Winnipeg and then proceeded East until out of sight. No further details.

Insufficient evidence to investigate matter further, as o/n stated he wasn't sure of what he saw and at first had not intended to report it. In addition no other similar complaints were received.

**CONCLUDED HERE:**

**c.c. National Research Council, Ottawa**

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE / SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR <b>W.A. GOSSE Cst.</b>		DATE <b>28-7-75</b>	COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN / LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE <b>28-7-75</b>
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY / OMETTRE LES CAS D'AIDE - LES INSCRIRE DANS LE GRAND LIVRE SEULEMENT.		N.C.O. / IC - SOUS-OFF. RESP. <i>[Signature]</i>		OFFENCES CLEARED / INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES	
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE / COMMUNIQUÉES À LA POLICE DU QUÉBEC	UNFOUNDED / SANS FONDEMENT	ACTUAL NUMBER / NOMBRE RÉEL D'INFRACTIONS	BY CHARGE / PAR MISE EN ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE / AUTREMENT
	2	3	4	5	6
			PERSONS CHARGED / PERSONNES INculpées		
		ADULTS / ADULTES		JUVENILE / JEUNES GENS	
		MALE / HOMME	FEMALE / FEMME	MALE / GARÇON	FEMALE / FILLE
		7	8	9	10

C-23802/741 7530-21-036-2173



**OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT**

OCCURRENCE NO. INCIDENT N°		FILE NO. / DOSSIER N°
75/793		75WD-085-100-92
TIME / HEURE		DATE
11:15 PM		27 JUL 75
NAME / NOM		PHONE NO. / N° DE TELEPHONE
Jim DANILCHUK		475-9760
DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
WINNIPEG		
ADDRESS - ADRESSE		
825 Southhampton Pl. Winnipeg		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE - LIEU DE L'INCIDENT		
#1 Hwy. East near Lorette (approx. 10 miles East of Wpg.)		
DETAILS TAKEN BY - DETAILS NOTES PAR		MEMBER DETAILED - MEMBRE CHARGE DE L'AFFAIRE
Cst. W.A. GOSSE		
		TYPE OF OFFENCE - GENRE D'INFRACTION

**U.F.O. SIGHTING**

DANILCHUK reported sighting an object at noted location while driving East on Trans Canada Hwy. Only description he could give was that it was disc shaped, very high and the color of the moon. Claimed it was travelling North towards Winnipeg and then proceeded East until out of sight. No further details.

Insufficient evidence to investigate matter further, as o/n stated he wasn't sure of what he saw and at first had not intended to report it. In addition no other similar complaints were received.

**CONCLUDED HERE:**

**c.c. National Research Council, Ottawa**

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR		DATE	COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN LE PLAIGNANT A ETÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE				
W.A. GOSSE Cst.		28-7-75	L.L.C., Sgt. for		28-7-75				
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY Omettre les cas d'aide - les inscrire dans le grand livre seulement			OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS CHARGED PERSONNES INculpées				
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE COMMUNIQUÉES À LA POLICE OU CONNUES D'ELLE	UNFOUNDED SANS FONDEMENT	ACTUAL NUMBER NOMBRE RÉEL D'INFRACTIONS	BY CHARGE PAR MISE EN ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE AUTREMENT	ADULTS ADULTES		JUVENILE JEUNES GENS	
	2	3	4	5	6	MALE HOMME	FEMALE FEMME	MALE GARÇON	FEMALE FILLE
						7	8	9	10

C-33862 (74) 7530-21-036-2173

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/110

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ007/14

P R 131835Z AUG 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 44

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

S

UBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. APPROX 2200 HRS LOCAL TO EARLY MORNING ON 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 AUG

B. CLEAR

C. JOHN DUNLOP

D. SHEGJIANDAN (NEAR LITTLE CURRENT) MANITOULIN ISLAND

E. BILL FIEDLER, BILL DANDT, DICK PINKLOMB, GLADYS OMMET (SAME LOCATION)

F. OVAL CRAFT ABOUT SIZE OF 2 CARS, FLASHING RED, ORANGE AND YELLOW LIGHTS, LANDS ON BAY, HOVERED AND THEN MOVED AWAY IN EARLY MORNING, SAW THREE ON WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

G. 2200 HRS TO EARLY IN MORNING ON EACH DAY

NRC REED OTT

*likely Jupiter I. A.*

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 12 8 48 AM '75

N 75 / 111

VK\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 009/12

P 120410Z AUG 75

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPU/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 101

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

A, 12 AUG 0330Z TO 0335Z

B, NOT KNOWN

C, JOHN DUNLOP

D, BAYSIDE COTTAGES (SCHEQVIANDAH BAY MANITOULIN IS. SIX MILES FROM LITTLE CURRENT)

E, SIX OTHER PEOPLE NAMES NOT KNOWN

F, ONE OVAL OBJECT, FLASHING LIGHT CHANGING COLOUR FROM BLUE TO RED TO WHITE TO YELLOW, OBJECT HOVERED APPROXIMATELY 200 FT TO 300 FT CLIMBED VERY FAST AND DISAPPEARED TO THE SOUTH

G, 5 MINUTES

H, VIEWERS FACING NORTH

BT

00002

\*  
NRC REED OTT

NRC

N75/112

FILE
ENCL <i>U</i>
DIR TO
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

APRO AND NRC

M 45 1 101.

AUG 9 1975

JUST AFTER DARK AUG 8 <sup>1975</sup> L(1975) AT 9.45 PM TO THE SOUTH WEST OF LINCOLN PARK  
 I LOOKED THE SKY OVER AND SAW TOWARDS MONROE MICH AN EXTRA BLINKING LIGHT  
 I PUT MY 20 POWER BIN ON IT AND IT WAS ROUND AND AT ABOUT 60 degree up ( 35.00  
 ft. IT GAVE PULSES OF DIFFERENT COLORS LIKE TAKING A STONE AND DROPPING  
 IN WATER I HAVE SEEN THIS TYPE BEFORE LATER I DUG MY K MART SCOPE  
 FOCAL UNIT OUT AND SET IT UP WE COULD SEE IT AGAIN SOMETIMES IT WOULD  
 GET BRIGHTER THEN AGAIN BE A DUSKY SHADE BUT ALWAYS THE BLINKY MOTION  
 AT TIMES BRIGHTER THAN OTHERS. I WATCHED IT FROM JUST AFTER DUSK TILL  
 APPROX 11.30 PM E.D.T: NOTE AS EVEN WORE ON IT MOVED WEST SLOWLY.  
 NOTE ALL THIS WEEK EXCEPT MORNINGS WHEN IT WAS TO POGGY I HAVE SEEM  
 A UNIT TOWARDS TRENTON MICH AND ALSO ANOTHER TOWARDS LAKE ST CLAIR (N)



JUST STARTING  
 CENTER  
 ROW OUT IN  
 WAVES  
 SCOPE.

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523  
 1661 GRANT AVE.  
 LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 21 8 10 AM '75

N 75 / 113

K +  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ028

P 201830Z AUG 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 48  
FOR CFCO AND NRC-RADIO ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 190330Z

B. CLEAR

C. DARLENE AND ROSS CHADWICK SUDBURY 522-5025

D. SOUTH SIDE OF LAKE NELSON

E. NIL

F. OVAL SHAPED, VERY BRIGHT COMPARED TO THE MOON. WHITISH LIGHTS  
TURNING PINK

G. ONE AND ONE HALF MINUTES TO TWO MINUTES

H. FLYING IN NORTH TO WEST, DESCENDING IN HILLS WEST OF LAKE NELSON

BT

NRC REED OTT



N 75/114

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE N°

OUR NO. 75-700-300DRR  
NOTRE N°

Box 460  
Lethbridge, Alta.  
T1J 3Z1

18 AUGUST 75

Upper Atmosphere Research Station  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
OTTAWA, Ontario

Dear Sir:

*Jupiter*

Re: Bright Light in Sky

On the 6th day of August 1975 at 2:00 AM our Detachment received a call from a Mr. Gary SHILLIDAY of the Lethbridge District. He stated that he is presently observing a bright light in the sky which is much brighter than other stars in the same location.

A patrol was made to the SHILLIDAY farm and the object was observed. It was approximately located in the 10:00 o'clock position in an East South Easterly direction. It was not moving in relation to the other stars around it and did appear to be much brighter than the other stars.

On the evening of the 6th day of August and early morning of the 7th day of August, the same light was observed in the same location and in the same relation to the other stars.

It is felt that the object observed is only a bright star and no further investigation will be continued. There have been no other reports on this sighting received at this office.

Yours truly,

*[Signature]*  
(A.N.C.) S/Sgt.  
N.C.O. i/c Det.

*[Signature]*  
(D.R. RIOU) Cst.  
Lethbridge Detachment.

/ls

N75 / 115

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 22 11 41 AM '75

U+  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ020

P R 221342Z AUG 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS GEOP50 50  
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 20 AUG 75 2330 HRS  
B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. MIKE TAYLOR C/O RUTH DUNLOP COTTAGES, SHEGUIANDAH (MANITOULIN  
ISLAND) PH 368-3495

D. RUTH DUNLOP COTTAGES, SHEGUIANDAH ONT (MANITOULIN ISLAND)

E. NIL

F. OVAL SHAPED, INTERMITTENT RED AND WHITE MOVED FROM EASTERN  
SKY AND TERMINATED IN WESTERN SKY

G. 30 MIN

H. INTERMITTENTLY BRIGHT

BT

PUZ021  
R 221342Z AUG 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/116

AUG 22 11 41 AM '75

UNCLAS GEOPSO 49  
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 20 AUG 75 2225 HRS

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. JOHN DUNLOP, SHEGUIANDAH ONT (MANITOULIN ISLAND) C/O RUTH  
DUNLOP COTTAGES PH 368-2818

D. RUTH DUNLOP COTTAGES SHEGUIANDAH ONT (MANITOULIN ISLAND)

E. NIL

F. OVAL SHAPED, YELLOW, HOVERED OVERHEAD, ONE MAIN OBJECT WITH  
SMALLER OBJECTS COMING FROM IT, DISAPPEARED IN EASTERN SKY

G. FORTY FIVE MINUTES

H. INTERMITTENTLY BRIGHT, EXTREMELY BRIGHT WHEN IT  
DISAPPEARED

BT

NRC REED OTT

National Research Council of Canada/  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES**  
**ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES**  
**CANADA**

N 75 / 116

5  
RING DIVISION

SLAND) C/O RUTH

DOULIN ISLAND)

MAIN OBJECT WITH  
EASTERN SKY

N IT

2022  
R 221342Z AUG 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

75/117

AUG 22 11 41 AM '75

UNCLAS GEOPSO 51  
FOR CFC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

- A. 20 AUG 75 2235 HRS
  - B. CLEAR
  - C. TIM TAYLOR AND MARLENE HOWARD, SHEGUIANDAH ONT (MANITOULIN ISLAND) PH 368-3495
  - D. SHEGUIANDAH ONT (MANITOULIN ISLAND)
  - E. NIL
  - F. SPHERE SHAPED, SOFT LUMINECENSE, LOCATED NORTH, RED AND WHITE INTERMITTENTLY
  - G. 30 MIN
  - H. NIL
- BT  
NRC REED OTT

National Research Council of Canada/  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES  
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES  
CANADA**

Phone in - Aug 26/75 (a.m.) 1 Carr

N75/18

at: 4:30 a.m. - noise 10 minutes (lasted)

- whining sound

came from far away → closer → faded

name - Carmen - Stockpole

800-2219

South Gloucester

Highway 31

sound - last of Hwy 31



ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE  
 P.O. Box 160,  
 KEMPTVILLE, Ontario.  
 K0G 1J0.



N 75/119

Department of National Defence,  
 101 Colonel By Drive,  
 OTTAWA, Ontario.

Attention: D.C.M.P.O. - D.C.C.

*Off In AG Mac Namara  
 NRC Montreal Rd  
 KIA 0R8.*



Detachment File:  
G.R. 39-75.

Ontario  
Provincial  
Police

Ministry of the  
Solicitor  
General

Telephone: 613-258-3441.

P.O. Box 160,  
KEMPTVILLE, Ontario.  
K0G 1J0.

August 18, 1975.

Department of National Defence,  
101 Colonel By Drive,  
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Attention: D.G.M.P.O. - D.O.C.

To Whom It May Concern:

Re: Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object  
By Keith W. CAMERON and Elizabeth A. CAMERON  
338 Zephyr Avenue, Apartment 5, Ottawa, Ontario

Attached, please find two statements from the above  
noted persons describing their sighting of an  
Unidentified Flying Object which was reported to  
Kemptville Detachment Ontario Provincial Police,  
August 16, 1975, at 1:10 a.m.

*H.W. Langille*  
H.W. Langille  
Prov. Const. #3437

/of  
Att. (2)

Aug 16/75

Between 12:15 & 12:45 in the vicinity of Oxford - Bishops Mills - my wife & I observed some form of UFO.

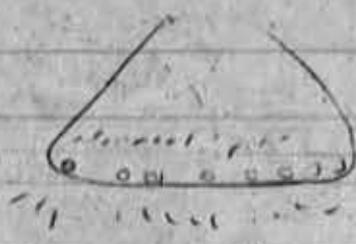
It appeared to be conical shaped & Bright Orange in colour - the orange colour of Amber turning lights.

The shape of the object seemed to be continuously changing in mass & density. For a minute or so its shape would be very distinct and then it would fade to a cloudy shape.

The object was between  $\frac{1}{2}$  &  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile away from where we watched it.

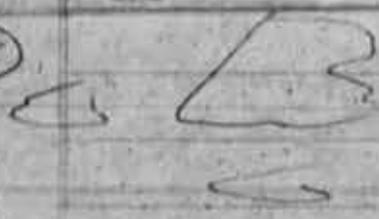
It had movements like a helicopter - First hovering then sideways & up & down movement. Lights appeared & disappeared on the object. The lights became quite bright - then they would fade to hardly visible. Light beams seemed to be sent out from the object - which looked very much like Warkham lights radiating from the craft.

(1)



Shape when distinct.

(2)



Shape as lights disappeared  
= lower line on Orange Warkham light activity.

KEITH W. AMERSON

338 LEANOR AVE Apt 5

Ottawa

Phone 828-2654

August 16



What I first observed was cloud-like (long thin clouds) with light shining through. The light did not follow a straight pattern to the ground (like moonlight would) but seemed to reflect in different directions. Small lights flashed throughout the form. This form started to change shape and gradually faded out. A small bright orange dot appeared and then increased in size to the shape above (dome-like). This form stayed for a minute or two and then faded out to a bright orange blur.

ELIZABETH A. CAMERON  
338 ZEPHYR AVE.  
APT. 5  
OTTAWA

828-2654

PERSONNEL POOL

August 16, 1975

1:10 a.m. E.D.T.  
= 0:10 E.S.T.

latitude 45° longitude 76°

local time 0:06 Lms.

local sidereal time  $\sim 21^h 41^m$

Moonset 00:04 local time.

Jupiter  $\alpha = 1^h 34^m$

$\delta = +8.2$

would be  $20^\circ$  S. of E

altitude  $\sim 27^\circ$

Report gives no data on direction but suggests light cloud conditions. If observation was much before the time it was reported to the O.P.P. it could have been the moon shortly before moonset (in the west), otherwise it was probably Jupiter (in the east.).

L. Halliday

Aug. 27, 1975

N75 / 120

August 28/75 - telephone call

Miss Norris - Old Chelsea  
- son Lawrence observed an object  
at 1:52 a.m. Aug 28/75.  
- moved W. to E.  
- vertical birds wing shape.  
- made a "knife noise"  
- observed over the Hendrick  
farm in Old Chelsea  
- noise was very loud because  
son is partially deaf.

VV AVA091 ILA003 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBE 3 2431518

ZNR UUUUU

P 311500Z AUG 75

FM CFB PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA - 20V

BT

UNCLAS OPS 203

FOR CFCO AND NRC: UFO REPORT

A 310730Z AUG 75

B CLEAR SKY

C UNKNOWN

D 10 MILES WEST OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MAN

E UNKNOWN

F OBJECT OBSERVED IN EASTERN PORTION OF SKY. BRIGHT YELLOWISH  
LIGHTS APPEARED AS 2 OR 3 GROUPS GOING DIM THEN BRIGHT THEN OUT  
AND ON AGAIN. SLIGHT NW MOVEMENT OBSERVED

G APPROX 1 HR

H OBSERVER HEARD SOUNDS SIMILAR TO SHOTGUN BLASTS 3-TO 5 MIN.  
INTERVALS COMING FROM VICINITY NW OF SIGHTING

BT

*Some report that came over  
telex*

*M-58*

AUG 3 15 43 '75 17 15 '75

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

*Doc*

*NRC*

SEP 4 10 09 AM '75

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/121

RADIO RECORDS M-30

•  
NRC REED OTT

SEP 2 9 10 AM '75

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 003/31  
P 311500Z AUG 75  
FM CFB PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS OPS 203  
FOR CPOC AND NRC: UFO REPORT  
A 310730Z AUG75  
B CLEAR SKY  
C UNKNOWN  
D 10 MILES WEST OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MAN  
E UNKNOWN  
F OBJECT OBSERVED IN EASTERN PORTION OF SKY. BRIGHT YELLOWISH  
LIGHTS APPEARED AS 2 OR 3 GROUPS GOING DIM ZS

EETSOUW

UNOM

T THEN OUT

AND ON AGAIN. SLIGHT NW MOVEMENT OBSERVED  
G APPROX 1 HR  
H OBSERVER HEAR  
DISREGARD I SEND IT AGAIN

••  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 003/31  
P 311500Z AUG 75  
FM CFB PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS OPS 203  
FOR CPOC AND NRC: UFO REPORT  
A 310730Z AUG75  
B CLEAR SKY  
C UNKNOWN  
D 10 MILES WEST OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MAN  
E UNKNOWN  
F OBJECT OBSERVED IN EASTERN PORTION OF SKY. BRIGHT YELLOWISH  
LIGHTS APPEARED AS 2 OR 3 GROUPS GOING DIM THEN BRIGHT THEN OUT  
AND ON AGAIN. SLIGHT NW MOVEMENT OBSERVED  
G APPROX 1 HR  
H OBSERVER HEARD SOUNDS SIMILAR TO SHOTGUN BLASTS 3 TO 5 MIN.  
INTERVALS COMING FROM VICINITY NW OF SIGHTING  
BT  
Z•  
NRC REED OTT

N75/122

~~DOC~~

same report  
by telex

VV AVC227 UU

SEP 4 21 10 75

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 13 2472048

ZNR UUUUU

P 041600Z SEP 75

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 15

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT, RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 040115Z SEP 75

B. CLEAR

C. MR SWAINE

D. LETHBRIDGE AVE KAMLOOPS BC

E. CF PERSONNEL MCPL SCHWAB PTE RUDDOCK AND PTE NIECKAR

F. FOUR BRIGHT ROUND OBJECTS THAT APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED AT  
SHORT INTERVALS MOVING EAST AND WEST AROUND THE PULP MILL STACK  
AND KAMLOOPS LAKE

G. ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS

H. NIL

BT

NRC

SEP 4 21 23 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

*(Handwritten mark)*

RADIO-RECORDS M-50

N75/122

SEP 5 8 05 AM '75

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 025/04

P 041600Z SEP 75

FM CFS KANLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

GNFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 15

FOR CPOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 040115Z SEP 75

B. CLEAR

C. MR SWAINE

D. LETHBRIDGE AVE KANLOOPS BC

E. OF PERSONNEL MCPL SCHWAB PTE RUDDOCK AND PTE NIECKAR

F. FOUR BRIGHT ROUND OBJECTS THAT APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED AT  
SHORT INTERVALS MOVING EAST AND WEST AROUND THE PULP MILL STACK  
AND KANLOOPS LAKE

G. ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS

H. NIL

BT

NRC REED OTT

N75/123

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 8 8 13 AM '75

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 003/07

P R 071900Z SEP 75

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCOWC/NDQC OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 379

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 070940 - 070952Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. MASTER FRANK BURGIN

D. PO BOX 3115 RR3 OTTAWA

HOME ON HWY 16 JUST OFF JOCKVALE RD

E. N/A

F. OBJECT SIGHTED IN EASTERN SKY, LARGER THAN STAR, FIRST SIGHTED FOR 2 MINS, LOST SIGHT FOR 5 MINS, RESIGHTED, OBSERVED THRU BINOCULARS FOR 5 MINS, OBJECT WHITE HUBCAP, WINDOWS SHOWED LIGHT SHINING OUT OF THEM, OBJECT MOVED UP AND DOWN, NO SOUND, SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED AT 070952Z

G. 12 MINS

H. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF OBSERVER 613-692-3026

BT\*

NRC REED OTT

TO: National Research Council  
 of Canada,  
 Montreal Road  
 Ottawa, Ontario  
 KIA 0R6

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
 MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE

DOCUMENT TRANSIT AND RECEIPT  
 TRANSMISSION ET RÉCEPTION DE DOCUMENTS

FILE OR SERIAL NUMBER  
 N° DE DOSSIER OU DE SÉRIE

DOC/OR 172

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - CLASSIFICATION DE SÉCURITÉ  
 WITH - AVEC DOCUMENT WITHOUT - SANS DOCUMENT

TOP SECRET - TRÈS SECRET   
 SECRET - SECRET   
 CONFIDENTIAL - CONFIDENTIEL   
 RESTRICTED - DIFFUSION RESTREINTE   
 UNCLASSIFIED - NON CLASSIFIÉ

QTY - QUANTITÉ	COPIES - COPIES	REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE	DESCRIPTION
1			Message <sup>From</sup> for CFB Ops Ottawa 80PS 379 071900Z Sep 75

RECEIPT REQUIRED  
 RÉÇU EXIGÉ YES - OUI  NO - NON

SIGNATURE *S. Carr*

DATE *Sept 10 / 75*

FROM - DE  
 SIGNATURE *G.M. Ollenberger* NAME - GRADE *Sgt*  
 UNIT - UNITÉ NDHQ/NDOC 101 CoI BY DP. DATE 8 Sep 75

CONSIGNEE'S COPY - COPIE DU DESTINATAIRE

NDOC

SEP 7 19 42 '75

NNRWV CLB094 WZA032 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPU 4 2501932

ZNR UUUUU

R 071900Z SEP 75

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 379

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 070940 - 070952Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. MASTER FRANK BURGINN

D. PO BOX 3115 RR3 OTTAWA

HOME ON HWY 16 JUST OFF JOCKVALE RD

E. N/A

F. OBJECT SIGHTED IN EASTERN SKY, LARGER THAN STAR, FIRST SIGHTED FOR 2 MINS, LOST SIGHT FOR 5 MINS, RESIGHTED. OBSERVED THRU BINOCULARS FOR 5 MINS, OBJECT WHITE HUBCAP, WINDOWS SHOWED LIGHT SHING OUT OF THEM. OBJECT MOVED UP AND DOWN, NO SOUND, SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED AT 070952Z

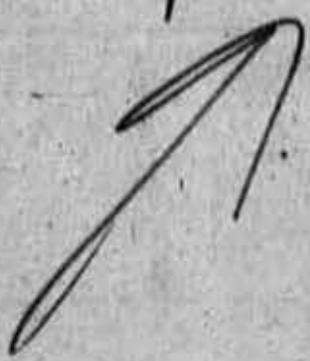
G. 12 MINS

H. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF OBSERVER 613-692-3026

BT

C WA LIGHT SHINING

NRC



SEP 1 19 50 '75  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



WTS 124  
GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 75-085-5(D)  
NOTRE NO

Gladstone Detachment,  
Gladstone, Man. ROJ OTO,  
Box 230  
15 SEP 75

Upper Atmosphere Research Centre,  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
OTTAWA, Ontario.  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sirs:

Re: Sighting of U.F.O. - Near Woodside, Man.  
3 SEP 75

This report is further to our telex message  
forwarded to your office on 9 SEP 75.

This object was sighted at 9:20 P.M., 3 SEP 75,  
(Central Daylight Saving Time). The sky was clear and the  
observer was Grant OGONOWSKI, adult, of 1211 Davidson Avenue  
East, Dauphin, Man. He was one mile east of Woodside when he  
observed the object  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles east of there. No other known  
persons made this observation.

The sighting was: oblong shape; red lights,  
changing in intensity and moving in circular motions, clockwise  
in a southeast direction; lights rotated from a lower point at  
the front to a higher point at the rear; 200 - 300 feet altitude;  
estimated 70 m.p.h. speed; no sound; lights were very large and  
intense before accelerating and gaining altitude; only one object  
sighted.

This object was sighted for 3 to 4 minutes and in a  
period of 10 seconds it disappeared. The observer is considered  
a reliable witness and also stated that when he stopped his car,  
on the highway, the object also stopped, this frightened him.

Yours truly,

(L.A. ROLLING) #23643 Cpl.  
i/c Gladstone Detachment.

LAR/vmc

75-085-5(D)

Gladstone Detachment,  
Gladstone, Man. ROJ OTO,  
Box 230  
15 SEP 75

Upper Atmosphere Research Centre,  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
OTTAWA, Ontario.  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sirs:

Re: Sighting of U.F.O. - Near Woodside, Man.  
3 SEP 75

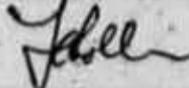
This report is further to our telex message forwarded to your office on 9 SEP 75.

This object was sighted at 9:20 P.M., 3 SEP 75, (Central Daylight Saving Time). The sky was clear and the observer was Grant OGONOWSKI, adult, of 1211 Davidson Avenue East, Dauphin, Man. He was one mile east of Woodside when he observed the object  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles east of there. No other known persons made this observation.

The sighting was: oblong shape; red lights, changing in intensity and moving in circular motions, clockwise in a southeast direction; lights rotated from a lower point at the front to a higher point at the rear; 200 - 300 feet altitude; estimated 70 m.p.h. speed; no sound; lights were very large and intense before accelerating and gaining altitude; only one object sighted.

This object was sighted for 3 to 4 minutes and in a period of 10 seconds it disappeared. The observer is considered a reliable witness and also stated that when he stopped his car, on the highway, the object also stopped, this frightened him.

Yours truly,



(L.A. ROLLING) #23643 Cpl.  
i/c Gladstone Detachment.

LAR/vmc

•  
NRC REED OTT

V•

NRC REED OTT

V•

NRC REED OTT

1/2 BDN SEP9

PRIORITY DEFERRED GLADSTONE DET SEPT 9 14 AM '75

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/124

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (METEOR CENTRE OTT)  
INFO D DIV WPG  
BRANDON S/DIV

022 GLADSTONE DET REPORT SIGHTING OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT  
AT 9.20 PM CDT 3 SEPT 75 1 1/2 MILES EAST OF WOODSIDE MANITOBA  
CLEAR SKY AT TIME OF SIGHTING OBSERVER WAS GRANT OGONOWSKI  
ADULT BD UNKNOWN 1211 DAVIDSON AVE E, DAUPHIN MANITOBA WHO WAS  
1 MILE EAST OF WOODSIDE AT TIME OF SIGHTING NO OTHER OBSERVERS  
UFO DESC. AS OBLONG SHAPE RED LIGHTS CHANGING IN INTENSITY  
AND MOVING IN CIRCULAR MOTIONS CLOCKWISE IN SOUTH EAST DIRECTION/  
LIGHTS ROTATED FROM LOWER POINT AT FRONT TO HIGHER POINT AT  
BACK 200 TO 300 FEET ALTITUDE 70 MILES PER HR ESTIMATED SPEED  
NO SOUND VERY LARGE LIGHTS AND INTENSE BEFORE ACCELERATING AND  
GAINING ALTITUDE OBSERVED FOR 3 TO 4 MINUTES AND DISAPPEARED  
ONLY ONE UFO SIGHTED DETAIL OF THIS SIGHTING RECEIVED HERE THIS  
DATE REPORT BEING SENT TO NRC OTTAWA

GLADSTONE DET

•  
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75 / 125

SEP 9 8 14 AM '75

NRC REED OTT  
61 VIA EDM MC  
PRIORITY DRAYTON VALLEY SEPS UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
METEOR CENTRE OTT

DV86 RE SIGHTING OF UFO AT 10 PM 7SEPT75 MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT SAVING  
TIME SKY WAS CLEAR IN AREA OF SIGHTING BUT CLOUDY TO NORTH AND WEST  
ROBERT STRAND ALTA GOVT TELEPHONES TECH FIRST SIGHTED OBJECT SLIGHTLY  
NORTH OF DRAYTON VALLEY AND HIGH IN SKY AND STATIONARY BRIGHT  
RED BLUE AND GREEN LIGHTS WERE EMITTED THE SECOND OBJECT THEN  
APPEARED SLIGHTLY WEST OF DRAYTON VALLEY SAME CHARACTERISTICS.  
GARLAND HOEL PRINCIPAL OF DRAYTON VALLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ALSO  
SAW SAME OBJECTS BOTH PERSONS SIGHTED OBJECTS FROM THIER LIVING  
ROOM WINDOWS OBSERVATIONS LASTED APPROX ONE HOUR

DRAYTON VALLEY DET

U.A.R./N 75

FILE NO. 126-160

# NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N75-126  
N75-160

Sept 8/75

they would demand incredible efforts from our best technologists were we to go there. But since the likelihood of finding anything useful on the Earth is so small, it is generally thought

that our efforts should go toward rebuilding the orbiting resorts of the prosperous Fifth Era, that have been so heavily damaged by meteors and gas leaks in the last several eras.

## Hynek and The U.F.O. Controversy (A Commentary)

G. L. Verschurr  
Fiske Planetarium

Dr. G. L. Verschurr, Director of the Fiske Planetarium at the University of Colorado in Boulder, attended the meeting of the International Society of Planetarium Educators held in Atlanta in 1974. Dr. J. Allen Hynek, author of *THE U.F.O. EXPERIENCE*, was the invited speaker at the I.S.P.E. banquet. Dr. Verschurr reports to readers of the *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* his skeptical impressions of Hynek's talk. Dr. Verschurr recently won second prize in the *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 1974 Hughes Essay Contest.

E. C. K.

The overall impression I was left with after listening to Hynek's talk was the feeling that the scientific side of his study was being swamped by biases and value judgements which make it hard to swallow the veracity of the present work of the Center of UFO studies. It is not enough to read in the headlines of the newspapers that a former sceptic (Hynek) now is no longer a doubter. So Hynek now believes that there are UFO's. Speaking personally, and lest the readers of this report suspect otherwise, I too believe that there are UFO's, even as defined by Hynek. That is to say, it is eminently clear that there are phenomena, which, even after careful investigation, remain un-explained, and the flying variety of those are called Un-identified Flying Objects. It seems that the point Hynek makes about there not being unidentified swimming objects (although I would like to know what fish under the sea think of humans) or pink elephants floating all over the place is hardly a point in favor of examining only UFOs. After all, people see ghosts or experience other psychic phenomena which are not understood, and we don't make a big deal of examining all those cases. There is little

serious effort being put into finding a scientific explanation for such events. So why all the hulabaloo about UFO's? Probably because there is the underlying belief (or fear) that these things are from outer space. That places UFO's apart from other unidentified phenomena.

Even though Hynek comes across as having a scientifically open mind, his talk was riddled with (perhaps unconscious) statements about





the alien nature of these UFO's. For example "They must have some knowledge of aerodynamics that we don't." Who is they? Or "they do not seem to obey Newton's laws of motion." Again the concept of "they" rather than "it." A subtle point, you might argue, but one that is important, since the problem is not solved, and the use of such words implies a solution.

Hynek states quite correctly that there may be theories for UFOs that are not even formulated yet, but nevertheless, the rest of his talk ignores this very important point. Since we do not know what the phenomenon is we must be especially careful, in a scientific inquiry, to avoid unconscious bias. Indeed, there may be many solutions. Perhaps the daylight "disks" are one class of phenomenon, and the close encounters of the second kind are quite another phenomenon. In his book *The UFO Experience* Dr. Hynek lists the many different classes of sightings, but still they are listed together as being part of the same UFO-experience. I know of at least one astronomical problem that was finally solved only when it was realized that there were three distinctly separate phenomena being observed. They had previously been erroneously lumped together as one problem, and that had made it impossible to come to grips with it. Can this be happening with UFOs?

But to get to the thrust of the talk given by Hynek: we were told early on in the piece how bad, how biased, and how useless the Condon report was. We were told how the summary of that report was "the villain of the piece." We were not told that you have no hope of getting a copy of that report, unless

your local library has one, since it is now out of print. If that report was so useless, why doesn't Dr. Hynek let sleeping dogs lie and forget about it? After all, the majority of any of his audiences anywhere will never have seen it. Of course the report is there, like the sword of Damocles. I have started to read it and as far as I am concerned it appears as an extremely careful piece of scientific investigation. Indeed the report states that after their investigation they found no information in the UFO phenomenon which added to scientific knowledge at that time. They do not say that UFOs don't exist. Clearly they do "exist." There are events or experiences which, even after careful investigation, are still unexplained. People do experience UFOs. I use the word "experience" deliberately, because we are dealing with reports made by people who are convinced they experienced something. Often it is a visual experience. It seems to me that perhaps we have a selection effect here, in that any other experience which could not be explained but which came through another one of the senses would not be reported in the way that a "seen" UFO is.

The Condon report also states that if someone has any idea about how to tackle this UFO problem in the future, an idea that would hopefully lead to a scientific explanation of the phenomenon, then such person should apply to the usual funding agencies for support and such support should be given. Personally I have no idea how I would set about seeking a solution to the UFO problem, being as complex as it is. The question I ask is why Dr. Hynek did not approach the usual funding agencies for support of his Center for UFO Studies. Should his plans for explaining UFOs be found to bear great promise, then any reasonably open-minded referee of a proposal to a funding agency would have to pass it. So why are none of the usual funding agencies supporting Hynek's Center for UFO Studies?

The impression left with me, after this talk was that there was no very clearly worked out plan of investigation being followed at all. We heard some stories about visiting the scenes of some recent sightings, of hypnosis of some witnesses, and even about getting one witness drunk. But too often I heard Dr. Hynek state that after his interviews these people were judged by him to be reasonable witnesses and

sometimes he stated that the witnesses were well respected members of the community. In one case he stated that the witnesses of the UFO incident would have been credible witnesses in a court of law. None of these criteria seem in the slightest bit relevant as a scientific criterion for defining the credibility of humans. For example, we have just been through a period of political chaos in this country which revealed that some of the potentially most credible witnesses or even respected citizens have been anything but reliable.

This does not mean that the witnesses of UFO incidents are all liars. It does mean that one does not judge the reliability of witnesses on a personal impression. It is not sufficient for us to hear about Hynek's visit to Father Gill and be told that Father Gill is a very methodical Anglican priest and Hynek has no good reason to call him a liar. It does not add to the story of the Gill incident to learn that Hynek found Father Gill to be a good gentleman and a scholar. The UFO phenomenon needs to be studied scientifically, and personal judgments of witnesses does not add to the scientific content of the event described. We are too often deceived by appearance. To me the UFO phenomena are beset with appearances which deceive.

I believe that the very fact that UFOs are regarded as being primarily in the realm of experience of an astronomer is fallacious. Why an astronomer? Yes, an astronomer can help in explaining where the stars and planets are during a sighting. As a result many strange experiences become explained phenomena, but what of the remaining sightings? Why is the center for UFO studies run by an astronomer? Why didn't the psychologists, who are used to dealing with people and the things people experience, start serious study of these phenomena? Is it possible that they know something astronomers don't? Is it possible that they have a better awareness of the enormity of the problem considering our pathetic knowledge about what humans are really like, of how humans perceive things and all the complexity that entails? I question whether it is astronomers that should be dabbling in this study. The bias toward astronomy does not only presuppose that the answer lies in astronomy, but implies that astronomers may be

supremely capable of tackling any mystery that befalls the human race!

Dr. Hynek reported that the Gallup poll had showed that 15 million Americans had seen UFOs. Of course, these UFOs would be by the Condon definition (an observation that was puzzling to the observer) rather than by the Hynek definition of a UFO (which is a sighting that remains a puzzle after careful investigation). It is a pity that after Dr. Hynek spends so much time bad-mouthing the Condon report as well as its definition of a UFO, that he should then quite blithely quote this Gallup poll result in the way he does. Those were 15 million Americans who saw a Condon type UFO, which is not the same as a Hynek UFO!

The study of UFOs is a fascinating example of the way bad science is sometimes practiced. It is also a good example of how some scientists have done their very best to come to terms with the problem from the point of view of their science. Hynek claims that "the UFO reports do not fit into the established scientific picture." Nor did quasars or pulsars or anomalous OH emission when they were first discovered. But scientists approached those problems in the "established" ways. They proposed experiments, formulated new theories and tested them. This doesn't seem to work too well for UFOs. Why not? Are the UFOs not really in the realm of science? Are the wrong scientists asking the wrong questions? Is our science too young to deal with the phenomena? Why do highly trained scientists, respected by their peers, not report UFOs in a regular way? After all, in a sample of 15 million there should be hundreds of astronomers, leave alone other trained observers of natural phenomena, who must have seen UFOs. Why is it always some fisherman (or men) or some other poor hapless citizens out minding their own business who have the good fortune (or misfortune) of seeing these events? Why doesn't a good UFO sighting happen over a meeting of the American Astronomical Society or over Mt. Palomar?

A group of us in Atlanta saw a UFO for a while, over the outdoor sky program on Stone Mountain. Most realized that it was a distant plane so it wasn't a UFO for very long, by anyone's definition. But none of us knew what sort of plane it was, so to that extent it was still an unidentified plane. If we wanted to

investigate that incident further, in order to identify the plane, one of two outcomes was possible. Either we succeed in identifying what type of plane it was, or we do not. Can anything be added to the body of scientific knowledge in either case? No! In the latter case clearly not. In the former case we might learn that it was a Cessna, but that is a datum which does not help us understand Cessnas or planes. We would have to see a Cessna in the daylight and take it to pieces and understand how it works and only then would we have added to our pool of knowledge about planes.

The same is true of UFOs. Even if twenty people all see the same UFO (and if we can assume the usual bias that the UFO is a solid flying machine) then we would need to catch one and analyse it before we could claim that we have added to the general fund of knowledge that is called science. It is not enough for us to be convinced that twenty people saw a UFO. So what if they did? There is little we can do about it isn't there? We can say, "Fine, you guys all saw a UFO. Lucky you." But so what? And it is this quite frustrating aspect of UFO-ology that keeps most scientists back in their labs studying the psychology of rats or in their observatories photographing the stars. It is because no one has much idea what to do with a UFO until it is in the lab or at the other end of a telescope, or until it is humming over some city for weeks on end, like they do in science fiction stories, that so little can be learnt from past UFO experiences. Only when a UFO is available for close study will the majority of scientists lose any sleep over the problem. In the meantime Dr. Hynek is performing a laudable task in keeping the pot percolating. If Dr. Hynek is lucky, he might see and photograph and tape record one himself one day, and then he will be in business.

In fact, the ideal way to study the phenomenon, considering the known properties of the UFOs, is for there to be trained scientists at the scene of the experience with only seconds delay, but that is hardly practical.

In conclusion I want to stress that I have no doubt that people experience UFOs. Dr. Hynek's stories are true stories. But what have the people experienced? How useful are the descriptions that are made? What can we learn from them except that they saw something that cannot be explained at this time? Where do we go from here? I don't have the answer. Perhaps Hynek's Center for UFO studies is the answer, but if it is, I don't know what questions it will answer. Maybe we will not have an answer to the UFO problems for years, which should keep the pulp magazines happy. Too many scientific studies which prove that UFOs are not necessarily alien spaceships are not good for popular sales. The Condon report is out of print because no one wanted to buy it, let alone read it. Why not? Well, it is hardly dramatic news to learn that scientists do not understand what UFOs are and at the same time not going to make a wild guess as to what the phenomenon (or phenomena) might be. The Condon committee studied many possible hypotheses in as scientific a way as possible and found none of them to be tenable. The theory that UFOs are alien spaceships can only be tested when one finally lands and then allows daily tours by interested scientists. In the meantime try to imagine what sort of highly advanced civilization it is that is flying between the stars and then occasionally lands and makes fools of themselves by revealing themselves to some non-comprehending humans. But there I go again. I am assuming that there might be truth to the rumors, while believing deep down that the answer lies in the studies of human beings, not in space.

#### CENTER PHOTOGRAPH

The Milky Way in the Cygnus — Cassiopeia region (left) and the Scorpius — Sagittarius region (right). The center of the Galaxy, 30,000 light years distant, is hidden behind the chaotic dust clouds in Sagittarius. The bright area below

the dust clouds is part of the great concentration of stars that surround the center — the hub of the galactic wheel. Hale Observatories photos made with a 5-inch Ross lens using Ila-D spectroscopic plates. Exposure 2 hours.

N75/126

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO.

Calgary Detachment  
Calgary, Alberta  
T2E 1K9

September 10, 1975

National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

ATTENTION: Astrophysics Branch

Dear Sirs:

Re: Mr. Don COOPER  
Unidentified Flying Object

On the 21 of July 1975 at Calgary, Alberta, Mr. Don Cooper reported to our office. He had observed two U.F.O.'s from his residence prior to 4:30 a.m. He made notes on this sighting giving a complete description of everything that took place. At the end of the notes, paragraph 4, he gave his complete qualifications in regards to sky observation. Copies of these notes are attached hereto, original being retained at Calgary Detachment.

Yours truly,

*D. Howard*  
(D. Howard) Cpl.  
Calgary Detachment

(W.P.B.) Sgt.  
i/c Calgary Det.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO

Calgary Detachment  
Calgary, Alberta  
T2E 1K9

September 10, 1975

National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

ATTENTION: Astrophysics Branch

Dear Sirs:

Re: Mr. Don COOPER  
Unidentified Flying Object

On the 21 of July 1975 at Calgary, Alberta, Mr. Don Cooper reported to our office. He had observed two U.F.O.'s from his residence prior to 4:30 a.m. He made notes on this siting giving a complete description of everything that took place. At the end of the notes, paragraph 4, he gave his complete qualifications in regards to sky observation. Copies of these notes are attached hereto, original being retained at Calgary Detachment.

Yours truly,

*D. Howard*  
(D. Howard) Cpl.  
Calgary Detachment

(W.P.B.) Sgt.  
i/c Calgary Det.

- (e) They completed 2 or 3 revolutions in this manner the area of circling covered an arc of about  $1^\circ$ . By the naked eye (based on estimate in comparison to a  $5^\circ$  distance between 2 stars in Ursa Major - bowl of dipper) Concentric circles were too rapid and tight to be any type of aircraft known to me.
- (f) Following this, they again flew parallel in a north Easterly direction, finally disappearing into the dawn glow, from position (5) to position (6)
- (g) Contact lost at elapsed time approx 15 to 30 seconds after first sighting. The first sighted (position (1)) was in view about 3 to 4 seconds longer than the other (sighted at position (2)). Both lost contact at the same time but (1) preceded (2) in first contact
- (h) Colour - reddish yellow. Magnitude about same as -2 star, quite bright; apparent speed, similar to satellite, range unknown. Steady shining - no variation or "twinkle" observable. No audible sound.
- (i) Weather - clear + stable for this (as well as last several) days. Light variable winds, coast temperatures, about  $10^\circ\text{C}$ . No obstruction to vision, visibility in excess of 10 miles, moderate dawn glow NE.
- (j) Measured angles to point 9, using clinometer, they read.
- (i) Azimuth =  $035^\circ$  true  
(ii) Altitude =  $028^\circ$  off horizon.
- (k) June 0440 A.M. M.D.T. - measured co-ordinates of a planet believed to be Mars (2 moons visible in 8X field glasses.) They were as follows.
- (i) Azimuth =  $135^\circ$  true  
(ii) Altitude =  $036^\circ$  off horizon.

9. OBSERVER - Donald W. Cooper - 5512 - 2 St Sw. Calgary  
 Alt. - Phone 252-3572.

Part experience in related things

(a) RCAF - Communications (air) 1954-1957 Reg # 227986.

(b) 1959-1961 - Radar operator on DEW Line, also trained as D.O.T. weather observer

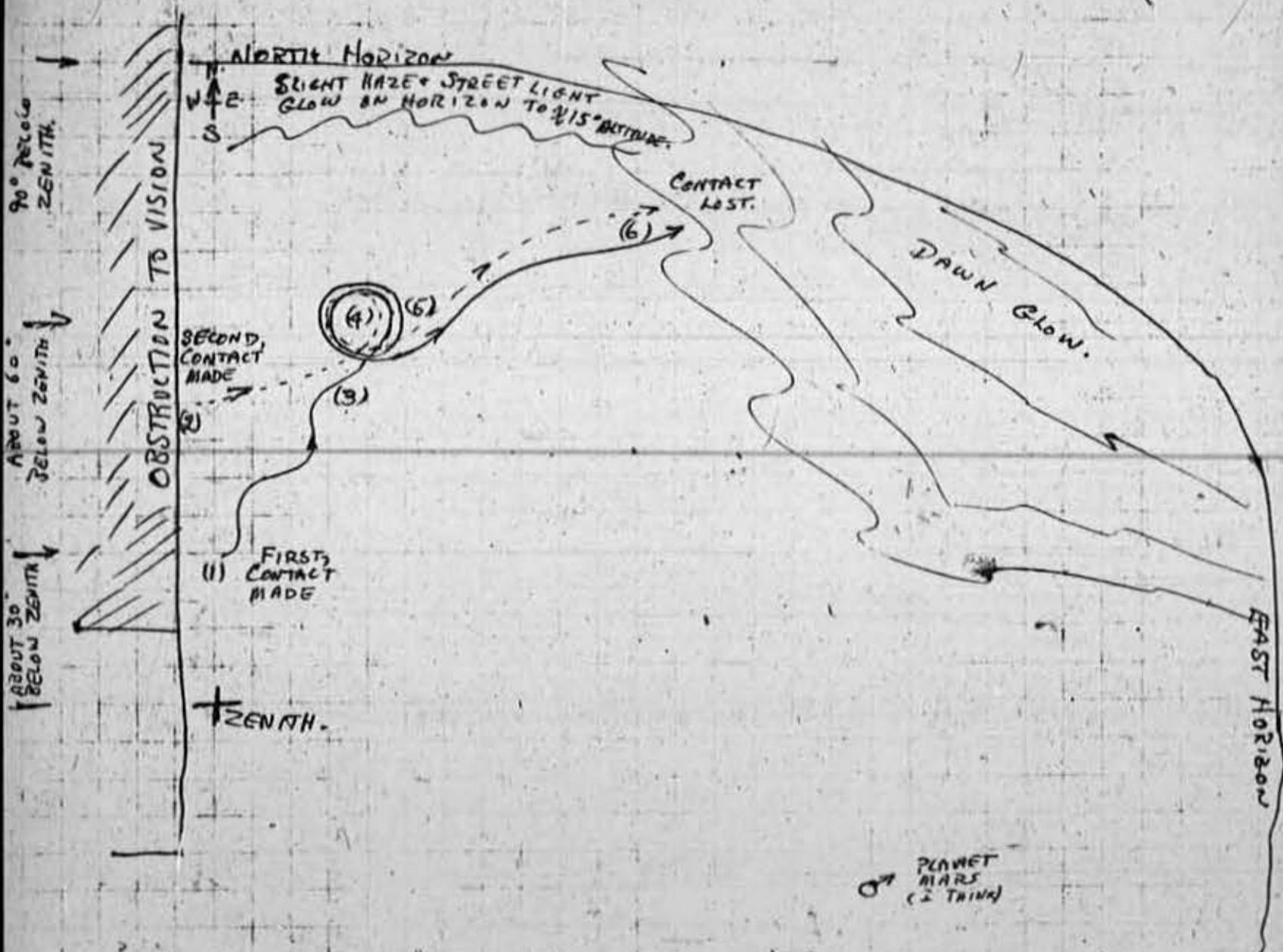
(c) 1961 to 1964 - Dept of Transport, Air Services Branch, Winnipeg Regional office - Telecommunications Technician - Flight checking task.

(d) 1964-1968 - Senior Research Technologist - Radio Astronomy Group - Queen's University - Kingston Ont.

(e) Hobby - Astronomy + astro photography (alas! - camera was empty) as well as navigation.

NOTES ON U.F.O. SIGHTING - Don Cooper - 5512 - 2 St Sw. Calgary Alta  
 Sighted from that address in the city - Moderate street light glow + haze (slight)  
 Monday 21 July 1975 about 04:00 M.D.T. - 2 objects sighted.

2/ DIAGRAM OF OBSERVATION - (NOT TO SCALE)



3/ DESCRIPTION OF MOTION-APPEARANCE-ETC.

- (a) At approx 0400, I went outside to look at the sky with intentions of possibly observing a planet in the southeast at that time.
- (b) Upon looking skyward, I observed what first appeared to be an earth satellite, almost directly above (1) on the diagram. It moved about the same apparent speed as a satellite, however I noted at once that it did not proceed in a straight course, rather it showed a side to side motion as indicated by the track (1) to (3), rather a zig-zag forward course.
- (c) I watched it intently for 2 or 3 seconds, suddenly another appeared, exactly like the first, coming in from the south west, now visible away from the side of the building nearby (noted as obstruction) at position (2) on diagram, course was straight.
- (d) Both flew parallel for 3 or 4 seconds. Then they began a peculiar rotary motion. Being in opposition to each other they revolved about a central point at a rate of about 1 rev/sec. in this manner: This is noted as position (4)



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

N75/126

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO

Calgary Detachment  
Calgary, Alberta  
T2E 1K9

September 10, 1975

National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

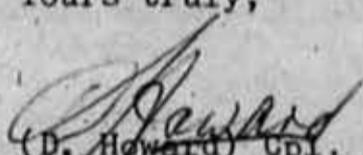
ATTENTION: Astrophysics Branch

Dear Sirs:

Re: Mr. Don COOPER  
Unidentified Flying Object

On the 21 of July 1975 at Calgary, Alberta, Mr. Don Cooper reported to our office. He had observed two U.F.O.'s from his residence prior to 4:30 a.m. He made notes on this sighting giving a complete description of everything that took place. At the end of the notes, paragraph 4, he gave his complete qualifications in regards to sky observation. Copies of these notes are attached hereto, original being retained at Calgary Detachment.

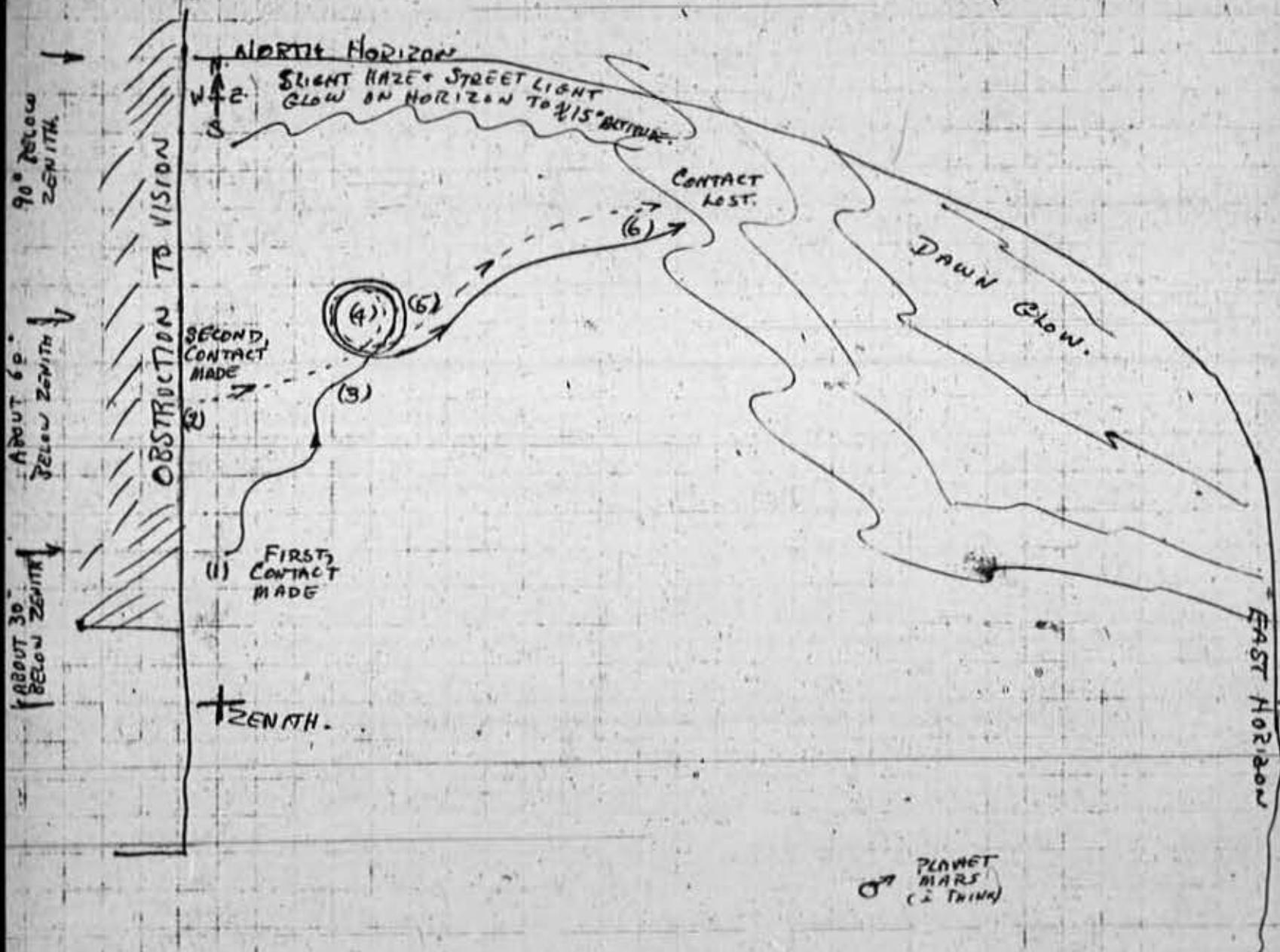
Yours truly,

  
(D. Howard) Cpl.  
Calgary Detachment

  
(W.P.B.) Sgt.  
i/c Calgary Det.

NOTES ON U.F.O. SIGHTING - Don Cooper - 5512 2 St SW, Calgary Alta.  
 Sighted from that address in locality - moderate street light glow + haze (slight)  
 Monday, 21 July 1975 about 04:00 M.D.T. - 2 objects sighted.

3/ DIAGRAM OF OBSERVATION - (NOT TO SCALE)



3/ DESCRIPTION OF MOTION-APPEARANCE-ETC.

- (a) At approx 0400, I went outside to look at the sky with intentions of possibly observing a planet in the southeast at that time.
- (b) Upon looking skyward, I observed what first appeared to be an earth satellite, about directly above (1) on the diagram. It moved about the same apparent speed as a satellite, however I noted at once that it did not proceed in a straight course, rather it showed a side to side motion as indicated by the track (1) to (3), rather a zig-zag forward course.
- (c) I watched it intently for 2 or 3 seconds, suddenly another appeared, exactly like the first, coming in from the south west, now visible away from the side of the building nearby (noted as obstruction) at position (2) on diagram, course was straight.
- (d) Both flew parallel for 3 or 4 seconds then they began a peculiar rotary motion. Being in opposition to each other they revolved about a central point at a rate of about 1 rev/sec. in this manner: This is noted as position (4)



- (e) They completed 2 or 3 revolutions in this manner the area of circling covered an arc of about  $1^\circ$  by the naked eye (based on estimate in comparison to a  $5^\circ$  distance between stars in Ursa Major - bowl of dipper) Concentric circles were too rapid and tight to be any type of aircraft known to me.
- (f) Following this, they again flew parallel in a north easterly direction; finally disappearing into the dawn glow, from position (5) to position (6).
- (g) Contact lost at elapsed time approx 15<sup>th</sup> 30 seconds after first sighting. The first sighted (position (1)) was in view about 3<sup>rd</sup> 4 seconds longer than the other (sighted at position (2)). Both lost contact at the same time but (1) preceded (2) in first contact.
- (h) Colour - reddish yellow. Magnitude about same as -2 star, quite bright; apparent speed, similar to satellite, range unknown. Steady shining - no variation or "twinkle" observable. No audible sound.
- (i) Weather - Clear + stable for this (as well as last several) days. Light variable winds, cool temperature, about  $10^\circ\text{C}$ . No obstruction to vision, visibility in excess of 10 miles, moderate dawn glow NE.
- (j) Measured angles to point 9, using clinometer, they read:
- (i) Azimuth =  $035^\circ$  true  
(ii) Altitude =  $028^\circ$  off horizon.
- (k) Time 0440 A.M. M.D.T. - measured co-ordinates of a planet believed to be Mars (2 moons visible in 8X field glasses.) They were as follows.

- (i) Azimuth =  $135^\circ$  true  
(ii) Altitude =  $036^\circ$  off horizon.

9. OBSERVER - Donald W. Cooper - 5512 - 2 St Sw. Calgary  
 Alt. - Phone 252-3572.

Past experience in related things

- (a) RCAF - Communications (air) 1954-1957 Reg # 222886.  
 (b) 1959-1961 - Radar operator on DEW Line, also trained as D.O.T. weather observer  
 (c) 1961 to 1964 - Dept of Transport, Air Services Branch, Winnipeg Regional office - Telecommunications Technician - Flight checking task.  
 (d) 1964-1968 - Senior Research Technologist - Radio Astronomy Group - Queen's University - Kingston Ont.  
 (e) Hobbly - Astronomy + astro photography (also - camera was empty) as well as navigation.

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 43/18

P R 182140Z SEP 75

FM PDSIU ESQUIMALT

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS SIU 1140

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

I. FOR CFOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 18 SEP 75 1120 HRS APPROX AND 1320 HRS APPROX

B. CLEAR

C. 431 063 510 CAPT MEYER RE OF PDSIU

D. HMCDOCKYARD BLACK ROCK GUNNERY WING ESQUIMALT BC

E. 222 851 826 WO KENDRICK NS OF PDSIU PU IWG RPO

MWO BOOMER RB IC OF GUNNERY WING AND FOUR MEMBERS

OF HIS STAFF (NAMES AVAIL ON REQUEST)

F. ELIPTICAL SILVER UNKNOWN ELEVATION BEARING 6 DEGREES

090 T OR NNE FROM OBSERVER IN VICINITY OF US-CANADIAN

BORDER (BLAINE, WHITE ROCK) STATIONARY FOR PROLONGED

PERIODS THEN RAPID MOVE HORIZONTALLY FROM RIGHT TO

PAGE 2 RCWEW 188 UNCLAS

LEFT AND DISAPPEARANCE FROM SIGHT

G. UP TO 15 - 30 MINUTES AT ANY ONE TIME

H. THIRD AND FOURTH SIGHTING SINCE 11 AND 12 SEP 75

NUMBER OF OBJECTS VARIES WITH EACH SIGHTING

BT

\*

NRC REED OTT

N75/127

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 19 8 09 AM '75

N75/128

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 24 3 03 PM '75

00  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
FUZ032

P R 241315Z SEP 75  
FM CFS LAC ST DENIS  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS CGEO 73  
NDHQ FOR NDCC. NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
UFO REPORT

A. 240113Z SEP  
B. PARTIALLY CLOUDY  
C. MR CHISNELL  
D. OBSERVERS PROPERTY, PRINCIPAL ST., MORIN HEIGHTS  
E. NIL  
F. ONE OBJECT, ALTITUDE 5000 FT. A YELLOW, WHITE LIGHT MOVING NORTH  
TO SOUTH OVER MORIN HEIGHTS. MOVING VERY FAST. NO NOISE  
ACCOMPANYING SIGHTING  
G. 45 SEC TO 1 MIN  
H. IDENTICAL SIGHTING REOCCURRED AT 240117Z EXCEPT LIGHT WAS  
MUCH BRIGHTER THAN FIRST OBJECT  
BT

•  
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 29 3 01 PM '75

N75/129

•  
NRC REED OTT  
42 VIA CGY MC

ROUTINE DEFERRED COCH SEP29 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEO CENTR OTT  
INFO CALGARY SUBDIV

COCH272 AT 5:40 AM MST 23-9-75 REG A EASTON WAS PROCEEDING SOUTH ON A DISTRICT ROAD APPROX 12 MILES NW OF COCHRANE ALTA AT THIS LOCATION EASTON OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A RED FIREBALL WITH SURROUNDING GLOW THAT APPEARED IN THE SKY JUST OVER A HILL APPROX 2 MILES S OF HIS VEH EASTON DID NOT GET A CLEAR VIEW OF THE OBJECT AS IT ALWAYS APPEARED TO BE OVER THE NEXT RISE HE LIKENED IT TO THE GLOW OF THE SUN COMING OVER THE HORIZEN HOWEVER IT WAS MUCH SMALLER IN SIZE THE FIREBALL APPEARED TO BE MOVING SOUTH AND WAS LAST SEEN APPROX 6 AM 23-9-75 EASTON PUTS ITS POSITION AT THIS TIME APPROX 4 MILES SOUTH AND 5 MILES WEST OF HIM EASTON DID NOT REPORT THIS FIREBALL HOWEVER ON THE 25-9-75 THE SAME GLOW APPEARED IN THE AREA EASTON LAST SAW HIS ORIGINAL SIGHTING HE WAS UNABLE TO STATE WHETHER OR NOT THIS OBJECT WAS MOVING HE APPEARS TO BE THE ONLY PERSON OBSERVING THIS OBJECT IN THE PRE DAWN SKY

COCHRANE DET

•  
NRC REED OTT

T

VV AVD164 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 31 2722010

ZNR UUUUU

P R 292000Z SEP 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 64

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 28 SEP 75 0040Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR RAY PREDDIGER, NO HOUSE NUMBER, CROWN RIDGE RD, SUDBURY  
TELEPHONE NUMBER 522-2715

D. ROCK LAKE 25 MILES SOUTH OF SUDBURY

E. NEVER TOLD NAMES OF OTHERS BUT IT WAS HIS FAMILY

F. COULD NOT TELL SHAPE CLEAR WHITE 2 OBJECTS

G. FROM 0010Z TO TIME OF CALL AT 0040Z

H. IT WAS 95 DEGREES MAGNETIC FROM RICHARD LAKE DOWN HWY 69 SOUTH

BT

*Doc 1*  
*NRC*  
*[Arrow pointing to the right]*

*SEP 29 20 50 75*

SEP 29 21 01 75  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

VIDEO RECORDING H-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/130

SEP 30 8 12 AM '75

K\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SGN OTT  
PUZ018

R 292000Z SEP 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 64  
FOR CPOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 28 SEP 75 0040Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR RAY PREDDIGER, NO HOUSE NUMBER, CROWN RIDGE RD, SUDBURY  
TELEPHONE NUMBER 522-2715

D. ROCK LAKE 25 MILES SOUTH OF SUDBURY

E. NEVER TOLD NAMES OF OTHERS BUT IT WAS HIS FAMILY

F. COULD NOT TELL SHAPE CLEAR WHITE 2 OBJECTS

G. FROM 0010Z TO TIME OF CALL AT 0040Z

H. IT WAS 95 DEGREES MAGNETIC FROM RICHARD LAKE DOWN HWY 69 SOUTH

BT

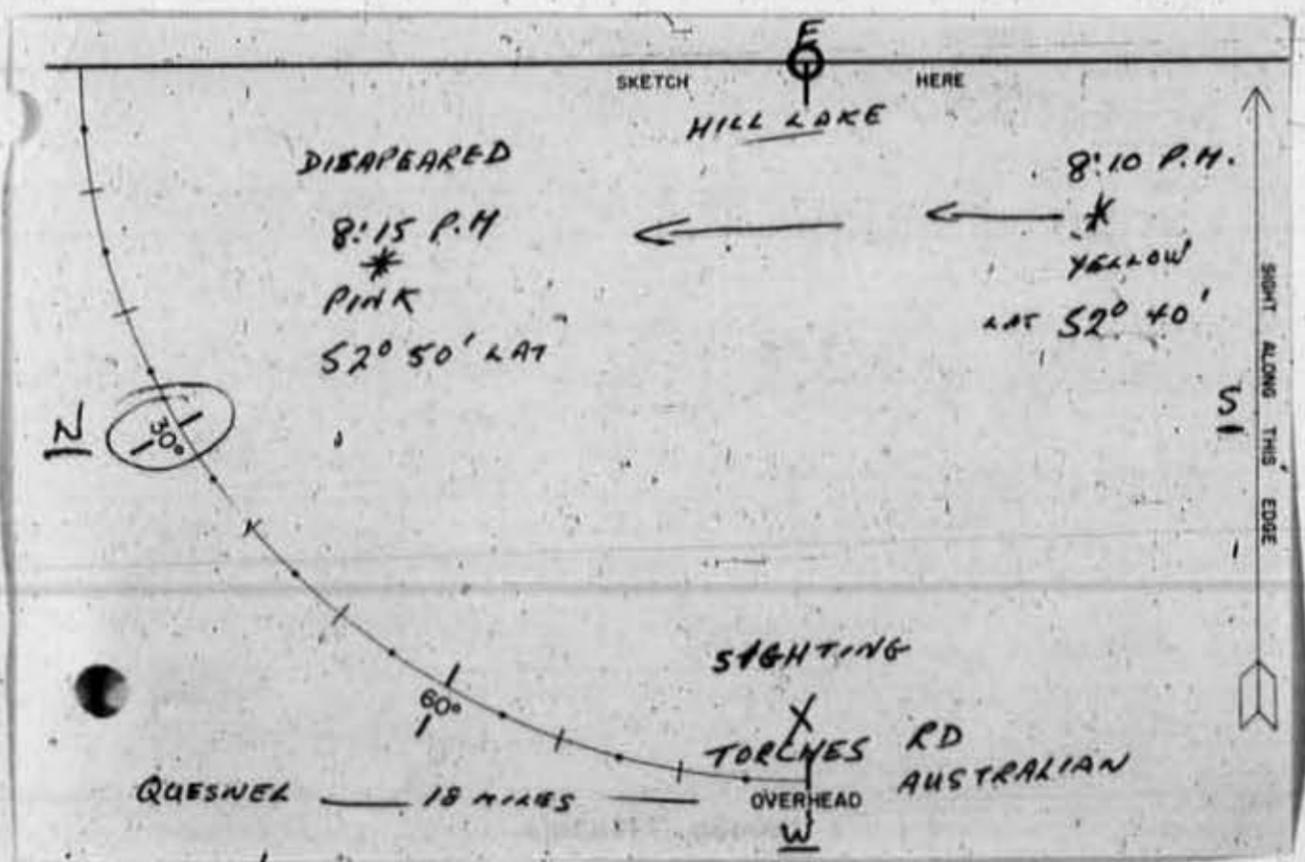
\*  
NRC REED OTT

1975 SEPT. 18 FIREBALL REPORT  
 YEAR MONTH DAY  
 8 10-15 = AC. 5:00 PM DAWN/DUSK  
 HOUR MINUTE TIME ZONE  
 CLEAR OTHER  
 ADDRESS P.O. BOX 4742  
 OBSERVER JUDITH & DEBRA MARRS  
 N75/131  
 LOCATION OF OBSERVER WHEN FIREBALL SEEN 18 MILES SOUTH OF QUESNEL, TORCHES DIST. NOT 6729 RD.  
 BURSTS N.B.  
 STAR BRIGHTNESS STAR BRIGHTNESS  
 LUMINOSITY YELLOW CHANGING TO PINK  
 COLOUR  
 STAR SHAPE & SIZE  
 FORM  
 DURATION 5 MINUTES  
 SOUNDS NIL  
 POSITION IN SKY BEGIN 10,000 FT. 32° 40' END 10,000 FT. 52° 50'  
 ELEVATION BEARING  
 DATE SEPT. 18/75  
 PLACE QUESNEL B.C. ✓  
 WIFE & DAUGHTER  
 RELIABILITY  
 REPORTER ROBERT MARRS

53° 45' LAT 122° 20' LONG

N.B.  
 THIS WASN'T A FIREBALL  
 BUT NOT SURE WHAT  
 IT WAS

ACM - 2



NRC REED OTT

V.

NRC REED OTT

1 WINNIPEG SUB MC

PRIORITY SPRAGUE OCT4 UNCLAS

N75/132  
RADIO RECORDS M-50

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT Oct 6 8 27 AM '75

SPRII AT APPROX 6:25 AM 26 SEP 75 MR FRANK GOGAL OF STEINBACH  
MANITOBA REPORTS THAT HE SIGHTED 3 UFO'S MR GOGAL IS EMPLOYED BY  
CNR IN WOODRIDGE MAN HE OBSERVED UFO'S FROM PLATFORM ON CNR STATION  
IN WOODRIDGE THE SKY WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME HE DESCRIBED THEM AS  
BEING BRIGHT LIGHTS WHICH TRAVELLED VERY FAST TWO OF THESE LIGHTS  
WERE MOVING SOUTH AND ONE IN BETWEEN WAS MOVING NORTH WHEN HE SAW  
THEM THEY WERE VERY HIGH AND SOUTH WEST OF WOODRIDGE

SPRAGUE DET

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6890

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  P.C.R. - First	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  75-700-25 <b>N75/132</b>
	VD"	18 OCT 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Winnipeg	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Sprague		

RE:  
OBJET:

Mr. Frank GOGAL (BD: 10 JUL 48)  
Sighting of U.F.O's.  
Woodridge, Man. - 26 SEP 75

27 SEP 75

1. Mr. GOGAL reported to this office that he has seen lights in the sky which he said are U.F.O's. At approx. 6:25 A.M., 26 SEP 75, he saw two bright lights moving south, and one in between them moving north. These were very high, and moved very fast. When he saw them, they were south-west of Woodridge, Man. Mr. GOGAL is employed by the C.N.R. in Woodridge, and was standing on the C.N.R. station platform when he saw the lights.

2. Sprague telex #11 has been forwarded to the National Research Council, Meteor Centre, Ottawa.

5 OCT 75

3. Further attempts have been made to locate Mr. GOGAL, and question him further regarding the above, however each time, he had not been available. Will continue to look for him.

10 OCT 75

4. Contacted Mr. GOGAL this date. He repeated the same story about the sighting mentioned above. He stated that the objects were a bright clear light. He stated that the two lights moving south disappeared after a couple of seconds, and the one going north travelled for quite some distance, and he watched it for 5 to 10 seconds. He advised that the sky was very clear at the time that he saw them. He did not hear any noise whatsoever. Mr. GOGAL went on to advise that the next night, 27 SEP 75, at approx. 6:05 A.M., he saw another light similar to the ones mentioned. This light was travelling from south to north, and was west of Woodridge. He watched this light for 5 or 10 seconds. None of the lights he has seen has had a tail behind it. Since the 27 SEP 75, he has not seen anything further.

5. In speaking with Mr. GOGAL, it seemed that he was quite sensible and reliable. He is a married man, 27 years of age. He resides in Suite #2, 268 Hanover St., Steinbach, Man. Telephone #326-9635. Mr. GOGAL is employed as an operator for the C.N.R., and his wife is a registered nurse at the Bethesda Hospital in Steinbach. He advised that he was leaving on holidays on 11 OCT 75, and will be gone for three weeks. Should you wish any further information from him, he will be more than willing to answer any questions he can.

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO....

7530-21-029-4527

RE:  
OBJET:

PAGE 2.

Mr. Frank GOGAL - Sighting of U.F.O's.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE .....

5. A copy of this report will be forwarded direct to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, National Research Council, Ottawa. No copies elsewhere.

CONCLUDED HERE:

*[Signature]*  
(S.O.C.) Cpl.  
i/c Det.

*[Signature]* Cst.  
(W.S. VARDEN) 27558.  
Sprague Det.

27 MAR 58 8 35 AM '58

02-M 280000R 010000

02-M 280000R 010000

N75/133

CFAO 71-6

U F O R E P O R T

NRC  
↑

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT)  
060050Z OCT 75
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).  
CLEAR, DARK, STAR FILLED
- C Identification of observer.  
MRS WILSON
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.  
TRAVELLING TOWARDS OTTAWA ON HIGHWAY 417 APPROX 15 MILES FROM OTTAWA.
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.  
MR WILSON AND FIVE YEAR OLD SON
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement,  
number of UFOs, etc).  
VERY BRIGHT LIGHT WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE A WHITE RING AROUND IT.  
NO ESTIMATE OF ALTITUDE OR MOVEMENT.
- G Duration of observation.  
5 -7 MINUTES.
- H Any other relevant information.  
AFTER 5 - 7 MINUTES THE SIGHTING SEEMED TO DISAPPEAR RAPIDLY  
INTO THE DISTANCE AND DISAPPEAR.

Reported by MRS LINDA WILSON  
Address BOX 423 RR 9 OTTAWA  
Telephone 824-7038

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"H" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

N75/134

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO 75H-085.100-4

3139 Oxford Street  
P.O. Box 2286  
Halifax, N.S.  
B3J 3E1

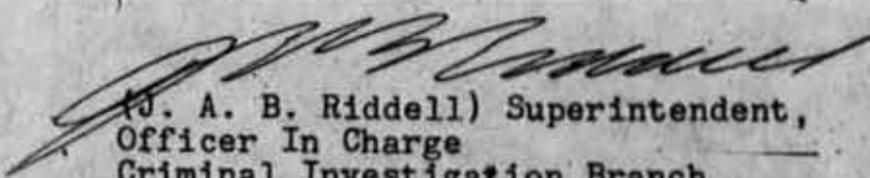
October 7, 1975

The Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Attached please find correspondence dated  
2 October 75 from our Truro Detachment concerning a U.F.O.  
sighting at Salmon River, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

Yours truly,

  
(J. A. B. Riddell) Superintendent,  
Officer In Charge  
Criminal Investigation Branch

Enclosure

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
CRG-5880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"H"	2 OCT 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	TRURO		75-079-11
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	TRURO		

RE:  
OBJET: Marie Louise MINGO (AGE: 32)  
UFO SIGHTING - Harmony Rd., Salmon River, Col. Co. N.S.  
1 OCT 75

- (A) 1 OCTOBER 75 1:45 AM
- (B) Clear
- (C) Marie Louise Therese MINGO
- (D) In residence on Harmony Road
- (E) Robert Anthony Folmer MINGO ( Son of C) Age:12  
Fredrick Travis Dean MINGO ( Son of C) Age:10
- (F) The object appeared to be a light source, approximately twice the size of the average star and brighter than one. It appeared to be stationary high in the Southeast, however, several times it moved a short distance in various directions. As there was no reference points the distance to the object could not be judged. The object was a white "star" color.
- (G) Observed for approximately 1½ hours.
- (H) There appeared to be rays of white light "like headlights" shining from the object in various directions in a random manner the same as its movements. Observer of unknown reliability.

CONCLUDED HERE

*[Signature]*  
(A.C.D.) S/Sgt  
N.C.O. i/c Truro Det.

*[Signature]*  
(W. A. RUDDERHAM) Cst.  
# 32131  
Truro Detachment

*probably Jupiter*

IS SUPPLIED TO YOU BY THE POLICE FOR  
INFORMATION OF YOUR DEPARTMENT ONLY. IT IS  
NOT TO BE MADE KNOWN TO ANY OTHER AGENCY  
OR PERSON WITHOUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF  
THE R. C. M. P.

N75/135

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 14 3 54 PM '75

•  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 023/14  
P 141420Z OCT 75  
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON  
TO RCCWC/NDHG OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/ORAE OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS OPS 141

NDHG FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 141300 OCT 75 - 141645 OCT 75

B. HIGH CLOUDS, VIS GOOD

C. MR. HETCHT BOX 86 PHONE 723-2287 EDSON ALBERTA

D. FIVE MILES NORTH OF EDSON ALBERTA

E. OTHERS, NAMES UNKNOWN, NUMEROUS REPORTS TO CJYR RADIO EDSON ALTA

F. SIZE OF CATTLE TRUCK AS REPORTED BY OBSERVER TWO RED LIGHTS  
LOWER SURFACE, TWO CLEAR LIGHTS ON TOP. ACTUAL SIZE MEN ON TOP  
WEARING HARD HATS, OBJECT AIRBORNE THEN LANDED ON HIGHWAY. STOPPED  
FOR SHORT DURATION. THEN PROCEED NORTH PEERS ALBERTA VIA HIGHWAY  
TOWARDS WHITECOURT THEN ELEVATED SIGHTING LOST AT DAY BREAK

G. 45 MINS TO ONE HOUR

H. NUMEROUS REPORTS FROM EDSON RESIDENTS TO EDSON RADIO STATION

BT

•  
NRC REED OTT

N75/136

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 20 8 02 AM '75

NRC REED OTT

RCMP HFX  
1 PRIORITY HFX OCT 18 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER  
INFO  
COMMR OTT

78 U.F.O. REPORT. REPORTED TO BEDFORD DET 17 OCT 75. CLEAR AND COOL  
OBSERVED BY MR C HORNE, BEAVERBANK VILLA NS. OBSERVED AT BEAVER-  
BANK VILLA LMR SACKVILLE. HE OBSERVED A SINGLE LIGHT APPROX 5000  
FT HIGH AND MOVED QUICKLY FROM ONE LOCATION TO ANOTHER AND AT  
ONE POINT APPEARED TO HAVE A WHITE TAIL. NO OTHER REPORTS OF  
OBSERVATION  
RCM POLICE BEDFORD

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"H" Division

N75/136

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO. 75-700-797  
NOTRE NO.

P. O. Box 676  
Bedford, Nova Scotia  
BON 1B0  
October 31, 1975

National Research Council  
Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sirs:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

On October 17, 1975 at 10:20 P.M., Mr. C. Horne of Beaverbank Villa, Beaverbank, Nova Scotia, reported an unidentified flying object to the Bedford R.C.M. Police Detachment. He observed the object in the Beaverbank area for approximately one and one-half minutes. He described it as being a single light, approximately five thousand feet high and it moved quickly from one point to another. The last part of the observation, it appeared to have a white tail. It was last seen heading in the direction of the Halifax International Airport.

Patrol was made to the area on this clear cool evening, but nothing was observed. Mr. HORNE was the only person that called our Office about the object and it was felt that he was sincere and honest in making the report although there is no explanation at this point as to what he actually saw.

*D.S. Hutchings* # 27484  
D. S. HUTCHINGS, Cst.  
Bedford Detachment

H.A. MacK.....S/Sgt.  
Detachment Commander

FILE NO.
ENCL.
FILE WITH
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY
REFS.
FILED BY

N75/137

RADIO RECORDS M-50

V.  
NRC REED OTT

OCT 21 8 12 AM '75

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 022/20  
P R 201800Z OCT 75  
FM CFS KAMLOOPS  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA  
BT

UNCLAS OPS 19  
FOR CFCO AND NRC. UFO REPORT  
RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 19/1225Z OCT 75  
B. CLEAR, FEW CLOUDS TO NORTH AND WEST  
C. MR AND MRS. BEDDARD  
D. MT TODD RD. HEFFLEY CREEK  
E. MR ALAN BEDARD  
F. ONE OBJECT, VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT EXTENDING FROM ALL SIDES  
FAR OUT FROM OBJECT IN A BROAD BEAM. BEAM OF LIGHT FROM LOWER  
RIGHT CORNER RED IN COLOR  
G. ONE HOUR  
H. LOOKING EAST AT OBJECT FROM THEIR HOUSE IT GLOWED VERY BRIGHT  
WITH A BEAM OF LIGHT FROM ALL SIDES APPEARING LIKE A CROSS  
BT

NRC REED OTT

*Almost certainly Venus, probably seen through  
a screen or a dirty window.  
J.H.*

N75/137

293 20 49'75

*NRC*

NNNNVV AVA281 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 3 2932027

ZNR UUUUU

P R 201800Z OCT 75

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 19

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 19/1225Z OCT 75

B. CLEAR, FEW CLOUDS TO NORTH AND WEST

C. MR AND MRS BEDDARD

D. MT TODD RD. HEFFLEY CREEK

E. MR ALAN BEDARD

F. ONE OBJECT, VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT EXTENDING FROM ALL SIDES FAR OUT FROM OBJECT IN A BROAD BEAM. BEAM OF LIGHT FROM LOWER RIGHT CORNER RED IN COLOR

G. ONE HOUR

H. LOOKING EAST AT OBJECT FROM THEIR HOUSE IT GLOWED VERY BRIGHT WITH A BEAM OF LIGHT FROM ALL SIDES APPEARING LIKE A CROSS

BT

DEC 20 20 03'75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

*af*

N75/138

SEPT. 27 1975  
Bezanson Alta.  
Box 90  
Tog. Ogo.

Dr. McNamara's  
National Research Council.  
Vanier Ont.

Dear sir.

I live on a farm 21 miles north-east of Grande Prairie in the Peace river in northern Alberta, six years ago this happened exactly as I have written it. I have a 2 foot square window in my screen door and my inside one, to the left is a sun porch, where I was sleeping, two miles south is the radar beam for planes coming into Grande Prairie, it was in the Fall, no snow but the harvest was done.

I was wakened by the roar of a jet of which we hear most of them, I went to the door and looked out, there was a fog but I could see a hundred feet or more I stood there till the sound faded out, there was a lilac bush 20 feet to the south and east of the door, I was just going to turn to go back to bed when a light started at the top of the bush, the bush was about four and a half feet high and the limbs three feet across the light started exactly at the top and very slowly sank to the ground and disappeared then started up and went to the top fading out as it got level to the top, the light was a beautiful light pink it was perfectly round and never touched the bush anywhere it must of went up and down 20 times or more before it quit my wife was sleeping in another part of the house and a lad in the basement but I did not call them as I was speechless with the beauty of that light

As I look back on that night I wasn't scared but the beauty had me enthralled, many the night since hoping to see it again

There were a few different objects seen around west of Grande Prairie but they can describe their own.

Now I wont blame you if you do not believe this but you can bring a truck load of bibles and I will swear on each one that this happened just the way I have written it and you may also use my name and address, I am the write up in the Western Producer so decided to write to you, also hope you can read this as I am new on the typewriter.

Yours truly

Rupert L. Weegar

Box 90 Bezanson Alberta..

TOH OGO

*Put in NMS file  
AM*

FILE NO.	
ENCL.	
FILE WITH	
DIR. TO	
INITIALS	<i>[Signature]</i>
DATE	

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/139

OCT 22 3 13 PM '75

K\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ024

R 221415Z OCT 75

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES BASE PENHOLD ALTA  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT  
INFO RCCPU/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ENGINEERING  
DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BDO 003  
FOR CFCO AND NRC  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 21 OCT 1975 2315 HRS

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. MRS JANICE MACKENZIE, RED DEER COLLEGE

D. RED DEER COLLEGE, RED DEER, ALTA

E. MR AND MRS DIXON ALSO RED DEER COLLEGE

F. ROUND, BLUE/WHITE, UPWARD MOVEMENT, 1 EA

G. 5 TO 10 MINUTES

BT

\*  
NRC REED OTT

# John Musgrave's Date with a UFO

The Canada Council is putting up \$6,000 to see that he keeps it

BY ROY MacGREGOR



It all began, I suppose, with the stuffed animals. Johnny Musgrave was an army brat, born in Minneapolis in 1941. When the youngster was in Grade 3 his father received a transfer to California. When they left they took everything, including Johnny's stuffed animals, but for some reason the animals didn't stop moving once the rest of the family had settled in San Diego.

Not that it's unusual for a child to believe his playthings are real, but it is curious that one could actually convince his mother that the animals didn't seem to need any help to get around. Johnny and his mother even did tests: arranging the animals according to a specific floor plan; closing the bedroom door, waiting, and then checking to see who had gone where. Johnny's mother was convinced.

It wasn't until 1955, though, that he had his most remarkable encounter with strange forces. He was 14, camping near El Cajon, Calif., when he met a retired doctor who told him that he and some 10 others had been observing flying saucers for the past few days, always shortly after sunset. The doctor invited young Musgrave to join his group that evening. They waited a short while until the bright light the doctor had described showed up, moving slowly across the western sky, then breaking into two lights, one moving north, the other south. Next night the strange lights and Musgrave returned, and although he was the only non-adult among the witnesses to the event, it was that evening that he received the distinct impression the entire show was being staged for his sole personal benefit.

Next night he had a dream. It was not his first unusual dream: he'd dreamt once the house was going to catch fire, only to wake up next morning to find the kitchen ablaze. But this dream was not the same, not so easily passed off as mere coincidence. This time he felt he was being drawn up into the object he had observed the previous night, and while inside he spoke with some of its occupants — people-like, not monsters — and he believed it to be a conversation among equals. Musgrave was frank with them, telling them he just couldn't cope with the dreams and strange events that had been occurring. He told them it was too soon, that he wasn't yet ready. But, he added, he would be ready in his 32nd year.

When John Musgrave was 30 he went to Edmonton to accept a job as a computer analyst at the University of Alberta (there was no draft evasion involved — a football injury had left him ineligible for duty in Vietnam). When he was 32, he took the step the dream had predicted: he wrote a long, detailed letter to Dr. Jacques Vallee, the noted UFO examiner at the Institute for the Future in California, detailing the El Cajon

sightings and his peculiar dream. A year later he applied for a Canada Council grant to study the UFO phenomenon in Canada, and last April he was given \$6,000. He felt he was simply answering a call.

When Paul-Émile Leblanc, head of the Council's explorations program, announced the grant he was quick to add, "It's not a put-on. It's a serious study." The very nature of the UFO grant was

enough in itself to give them worry — better, in some minds, that they use taxpayers' money to find out just what it is angels are up to when they gather on pinheads. But if the Council felt it had to defend the grant in some way, it's just as well they didn't also take on the task of defending Musgrave: certain things about him were probably better left untold. Bad enough that he was American, not one of our own rifling Ottawa's

pockets, but he was also a former 4-H Club member whose sympathies now lie with the Marxist-Leninist line of communism; he wears only denim and eats health foods; he keeps his hair, which runs halfway down his back, in a ponytail; and he considers the gossipy American tabloid newspaper, the *National Enquirer*, good source material.

Admittedly, it all sounds absurd, but it is also unfair. John Musgrave is as well qualified for the task as anyone else in this country. He has been taking specially assigned college courses since he was 13, entering the University of Chicago on a full scholarship when he was only 16, and he has done graduate work at the University of California at Berkeley, as well as a return stint back at Chicago. Although he has received enough credits to make his education roughly equivalent to a PhD, he never graduated as such, for the courses he took never lay in traditional directions; rather, they seemed mostly to be of value to someone engaged in the study of space and UFOs. "It was, I admit, in the back of my mind all along," he says.

During the decade he spent absorbing university courses in physics, psychology, computer analysis and history, he also kept up ties with the various UFO societies throughout the United States, so that when he applied for the Canada Council grant he had not only his formidable education, but he also had impeccable references that included, among others, Dr. J. Allen Hynek, the highly respected Illinois scientist who is generally considered the expert on UFO phenomena.

Even so, the Canada Council must have been somewhat nervous about the grant, since Musgrave received barely half the amount he had initially requested. ("In essence, they gave me my expenses, but not my salary.") For a while he tried to hold down his job as course designer at Alberta's new Athabasca University and research UFOs as well, but he resigned in August to work full-time on the UFO research, figuring he could live off his savings until December or so. It was the only way he could arrange the time needed to travel. Since leaving his post at Athabasca, he's spent three weeks researching in California, and another week at Dr. Hynek's Centre for UFO Studies at Evanston, Illinois, where he uncovered nearly 1,000 pages of American-compiled data on Canadian UFO sightings.

And that is but one hint of the magnitude of the phenomenon in this country. So far he's filled a filing cabinet with stories of UFO sightings that took place in Canada, and is about to begin his second cabinet. The information comes from old newspapers, diaries, word-of-mouth, interviews, and from letters

(written to him at 10510 86th Ave., Edmonton, Alta., T63 2M6). There are literally thousands of such letters, coming from people like Howard Nelson, who waited 63 years to find someone who would listen to his story about the "elongated object that appeared twice as long and high as a modern Boeing 747 jet," which he saw on a June morning in 1912, when just a 5-year-old boy on a Saskatchewan farm.

Musgrave has also uncovered what may be the earliest sighting of an unidentified flying object over North America. An 18th-century diary belonging to one Simeon Perkins contains an entry dated October 12, 1796, which tells of a strange story from the Bay of Fundy that "ships have been seen in the air." Two men and a girl observed "15 ships and a man forward with his hand stretched out." He's discovered that Canada was subject to the same waves of sightings that have made certain years stand out as times of peak UFO activity in the rest of the world (1896 being a particularly big year for us, as well as 1947 and 1952). He has come across stories such as the tale of the tugboat *Gulf Master*, a fairly new ship in apparent good condition, which vanished without a trace with five crewmen aboard on January 11, 1967, near a place (Parksville, B.C.) where loggers had

repeatedly seen UFO activity. No explanation for the disappearance has ever been offered.

There are also stories from farmers who have found circular depressions in their fields after sighting what they believed were flying saucers, from puzzled old people who have always wondered what it was they saw 40, 50 or even 60 years ago, even from police officers who have seen strange events on late-night patrols. There is no one type that reports to him, no typical UFO observer that Musgrave has found. All they have in common is their seriousness and their desire to know what it was they saw.

"I'm convinced it's the first time in the world a grant has been given to an individual to do such a study," Musgrave says. "I'm not researching to prove the phenomenon exists. I'm investigating to find out what they are. And I'm also doing a service: people now have someone they can tell their stories to."

It's unlikely Musgrave will ever get all the stories. A Gallup poll, taken in August of 1974, estimated that one in every 10 Canadian adults actually claims to have seen a UFO; that means there are probably 1 million Canadian adult witnesses around at any given time. The poll further estimated that 53 per cent of

all adults believe UFOs are real. It has been estimated by the experts — even, surprisingly, by those employed by the U.S. government to "explain away" the phenomenon — that approximately one of every five sightings *cannot* be explained easily by swamp gas, weather balloons, the planet Venus, shooting stars, satellites or even hoaxes. And as these are the ones Musgrave most wants to uncover, that still leaves roughly 200,000 adult Canadians out there who have seen something totally inexplicable, and whose main hope to understanding is what people like John Musgrave may some day find out.

## 53 per cent of us believe UFOs are real; some 200,000 Canadians may have sighted one

"Even if the phenomena were nothing but hallucinations," he says, "they are still hallucinations that are scaring a lot of people, making them lose sleep, get ulcers, live in total fear. Just having someone who will listen

seriously is good from a mental health aspect — just that should make my whole grant worthwhile. That's one thing that keeps me going. Just talking and helping people who say they've been badly scared."

Such a man is Ed Rutledge of Grande Prairie, Alta., who saw the story about Musgrave's grant in the local paper and immediately mailed a tape recording to the researcher. "I went to John with my story because I figured he might be my only hope," says Rutledge. "I couldn't get a real honest-to-God answer any place else and I wanted someone who could just explain, basically, what in the hell I saw. And after talking with him I'm satisfied that I did see something, a UFO if you like, but what they are I still can't say."

Rutledge had only one witness — his son Scott, 17 — to the sighting he had September 14, 1974. They'd gone out bear hunting about 100 miles south of their home, taking several hours to cover the rough bush roads. Getting to their camp site late in the evening, they bedded down sometime around 9:30. Sometime after 10 o'clock an incredibly white, bright sphere descended and hovered over the nearby lake, veering up toward their lone campsite as they watched. When the sphere came closer they both panicked and look

# Win this Great Green Valley or

off in their car — with the UFO following. As Rutledge drove in terror, Scott kept watch out the rear window. They made it back over 100 miles of bush road in just 1½ hours, and it was only when they arrived at Grovedale, near Grande Prairie, that the sphere finally left them, soaring straight up and covering what seemed like several miles in an instant.

Three days later, still badly shaken, Rutledge reported the incident to the nearby Beaverlodge air base. "The base captain did say they'd picked it up on their radar at 10:25," Rutledge says, "and they traced it right from the point I had told them to Grovedale. It went off the screen at about 11:50 p.m., and he said they didn't know why it had taken so long to come that distance. I told them maybe it was slow for them, but I was going to beat the devil. I never had anything scare me like that before. I didn't sleep good for possibly two weeks. It shook me right to the roots."

Rutledge, an avid outdoorsman, later resigned from two executive positions he held with fish and game organizations in Alberta, and has since refused to go back to the area where he first sighted the UFO. When he learned that John Musgrave might in some way help him to understand, Rutledge didn't hesitate to contact him.

Musgrave, however, was only able to

help Rutledge see that he was not alone in having a UFO experience. A letter sent by Musgrave to the Beaverlodge base in Trumpeter, Alta. only proved frustrating. While Rutledge claimed that a captain had spoken at length with him about the base's tracking of the UFO, Musgrave's inquiry was answered only by the base commanding officer, Major G.V. Clements. The answer was short and blunt: "Our log does not show any unusual sightings for the date in question."

It gives some idea of just what Musgrave is up against when it comes to dealing with official bodies. Ever since the publication in 1969 of the Condon report, a multi-year study financed by the U.S. government, there has been no governmental support for such investigations short of the meagre grant the Canada Council offered. The Condon report concluded "... nothing has come from the study of UFOs in the last 20 years that has added to scientific knowledge... Further extensive study of UFOs probably cannot be justified in the expectation that science will be advanced thereby." Experts were later able to point out that 23 per cent of the cases described in the Condon research could not be explained, but the publicity surrounding the report's conclusions had a long-lasting dampening effect.

Musgrave has only historical access to

the best-known Canadian story of the government refusing to cooperate. That is the case of Stephen Michalak, who in 1967 encountered an unusual UFO at Falcon Lake, Man. and apparently suffered burns from it. His case was examined carefully by the federal government, the National Research Council, the Condon investigators and the Canadian Armed Forces, but when then-MP Ed Schreyer asked the government whether or not the results of the very formal investigation would be made public, the then-defence minister, Leo Cadieux, answered no, they would not.

Still, there are an ever-growing number of Canadians convinced that the UFO phenomenon is genuine. It is not just George Chuvalo's claim that he saw one from his lawn the night after his loss to Muhammad Ali; there are also those like Dr. Frank Maine, the only scientist in the Canadian House of Commons, who firmly believe in the possibility that there is other life in the universe. The Liberal MP for Wellington South (in the Hamilton area) actually came out in support of photographs taken early this year by an Ontario high school student, Pat McCarthy, whose pictures of a sombrero-shaped object have since been called by the American UFO expert Dr. Hynek, "among the best ever taken."

Once Musgrave has taken his research as far as he can, he hopes to publish his findings in a book. He's well aware that there are some 200,000 or more Canadians out there who haven't the foggiest about what they once saw, but would be willing gladly to listen to any suggestions Musgrave might have. And since it's unlikely he'll ever actually *prove* we've had extraterrestrial visitors, his suggestions are basically what the grant is financing.

"When you think about what they could be, the possibilities are vast," he says. "It could be that they are taking vacations. It could also be that they are graduate students, or maybe they're just making pit stops for groceries and power, or they might be from some other dimension that spatially shares where we are and we accidentally see them from time to time. One of the most fascinating theories is that they are time trippers, maybe earthlings from thousands of years from today who have discovered the secret of time machines, come back, and are sworn by some code not to disturb us, hence the lack of contact between UFOs and man. Whatever they are, I hope to find out."

"You know, I sometimes think it's like looking through a slit in the fence at a ball game. I can't see the whole game — but I know one is going on." ☐

# \$30,000 in Great Green Cash.

Giant's seldom think small. So, if you've ever dreamed of owning a large chunk of real estate, this could be your big chance to make the dream of a lifetime come true. Simply take a few minutes to enter the Green Giant's "Great Green Valley" Contest. This valley could be owned by you.

The Jolly Green Giant® is giving away ninety-nine acres of lush green independence. A valuable piece of property that may well keep on growing more valuable from the moment you take possession. After all, who knows more about growing than the Giant? A valley of your very own. And if you win it, you'll feel bigger than the big guy, himself.

If, by chance, you don't want the valley, there's an alternate prize that's certainly worth having. It's \$30,000 in great green cash.

It's easy to enter. Send in three labels from any Green Giant® canned or frozen vegetable products, along with your name, address and the entry form, below. That makes you eligible for the big draw. The winner, after correctly answering a skill-testing question, gets to make the big decision. The valley or \$30,000 in cash.

The first 2500 people who enter the contest will receive a Valley Greenback, a one dollar coupon good on the purchase of any Green Giant® product. So get your entry in soon.

Pick up some Green Giant® canned or frozen vegetable products today. Then enter the Giant's "Great Green Valley" Contest right away. And who knows? Next year you may be out in your own valley, planting and picking, too.

HOW TO ENTER—Just mail 3 complete labels or package fronts from any Green Giant® canned or frozen vegetable (no vegetable, herb, bean, pea, mushroom, nut, mechanically reproduced) along with your name and address to: Green Giant® Valley Contest, P.O. Box 9655, Saint John, New Brunswick E2L 4P2. Entries must be received by January 30, 1978 for the contest closing 1978.

THE PRIZE—\$30,000.00 in cash or your own valley (part of Lot 3, Concession 4, in the township of Trivel, in the district of Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario, comprising 99 acres more or less).

WHO CAN ENTER—All residents of Canada except employees

and members of the public who are affiliated with the 100,000 households of Green Giant® Canada Limited. The winner will be selected by the independent judging organization Green Giant® Valley Contest, P.O. Box 9655, Saint John, New Brunswick E2L 4P2. Entries must be received by January 30, 1978. No responsibility will be taken for entries lost, misdirected or delayed by mail.

THE JUDGING—The decision of the judges shall be final and become the property of Green Giant® Canada Limited. This contest is subject to all applicable federal, provincial and local laws. The winner's name will be available by writing Green Giant® Valley Promotion, P.O. Box 9655, Saint John, N.B. E2L 4P2 after February 27, 1978.



**GOOD THINGS FROM THE VALLEY**

\*Green Giant and Jolly Green Giant are registered trademarks of Green Giant of Canada Limited, Windsor, Ontario.

Mail entries to:  
 "Great Green Valley" Contest  
 P.O. Box 9655  
 Saint John, New Brunswick E2L 4P2

NNNNVV , AVB124 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 7 3031522

303 16 01 '75

P R 301430Z OCT 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCC PUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 71

FOR C/OC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 28 OCT 75 0515Z

B. CLEAR

C. JIM BETT 176 BOND ST SUDBURY, ONT 673-8961

D. HIGHWAY 144, SLAG PIT MURRAY MINE, SUDBURY

E. HE WAS ALONE IN CAR BUT OTHER CARS WERE PARKED AT THE PIT OBSERVING IT

F. ONE (CUP AND SAUCER) HAT SHAPED, VERY BRIGHT (LIKE LOOKING AT 150 WATT BULB A COUPLE OF FEET AWAY), LOW ABOUT 500 FT. THERE WAS A BAND OF BRIGHT GOLD AROUND THE OBJECT APPROX 3/4 OF THE WAY UP. NO NOISE AT ALL. IT HOVERED OVER THE SLAG PIT FOR A MINUTE THEN DEPARTED AT EXTREMELY HIGH SPEED (OUT OF SIGHT) EASTWARD TOWARDS HIGHWAY 17 THEN RETURNED FOR ANOTHER MINUTE AND LEFT

PAGE 2 RCCBD 7 UNCLAS

AGAIN IN SAME DIRECTION

G. APPROX 2 MINUTES

H. MR BETT PHONED THE INFORMATION INTO THE OPP WHILE ON THE WAY HOME FROM WORK WHO IN TURN RELAYED IT TO US AT CFS FALCONBRIDGE

BT

N.75

N75/40

DOC

NRC

Handwritten arrow pointing towards the right side of the page.

OCT 30 16 24 '75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

REC'D  
RADIO RECORDS H-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/140

OCT 30 12 54 PM '75

K\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 019/30  
P R 301430Z OCT 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 71  
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT  
A. 28 OCT 75 0515Z  
B. CLEAR  
C. JIM BETT 176 BOND ST SUDBURY, ONT 673-8961  
D. HIGHWAY 144, SLAG PIT MURRAY MINE, SUDBURY  
E. HE WAS ALONE IN CAR BUT OTHER CARS WERE PARKED AT THE PIT OBSERVING IT  
F. ONE (CUP AND SAUCER) HAT SHAPED, VERY BRIGHT (LIKE LOOKING AT 150 WATT BULB A COUPLE OF FEET AWAY), LOW ABOUT 500 FT. THERE WAS A BAND OF BRIGHT GOLD AROUND THE OBJECT APPROX 3/4 OF THE WAY UP. NO NOISE AT ALL. IT HOVERED OVER THE SLAG PIT FOR A MINUTE THEN DEPARTED AT EXTREMELY HIGH SPEED (OUT OF SIGHT) EASTWARD TOWARDS HIGHWAY 17 THEN RETURNED FOR ANOTHER MINUTE AND LEFT

PAGE 2 RCCBD 7 UNCLAS  
AGAIN IN SAME DIRECTION  
G. APPROX 2 MINUTES  
H. MR BETT PHONED THE INFORMATION INTO THE OPP WHILE ON THE WAY HOME FROM WORK WHO IN TURN RELAYED IT TO US AT CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
BT

NRC REED OTT

N7.5/141

NNNNV AVA115

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX £0002 3040616

ZNR UUUUU

P 310600Z OCT 75

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 115

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 31 OCT 75 0440Z

B. CLEAR

C. FRANK BEAUCAGE 143 MICHAUD ST STURGEON FALLS

D. GARDEN VILLAGE, OVERLOOKING LAKE NIPISSING

E. ROBERT POITRAS - OPP NORTH BAY

F. ONE OBJECT HOVERING OVER LAKE NIPISSING WITH A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT ON TOP AND BOTTOM OF OBJECT - ALTITUDE APPEARED LOW

G. 0440Z TO 0552Z

H. LIGHTS WENT OUT AT 0552Z. OBSERVERS UNABLE TO SEE OBJECT AFTER THIS TIME

BT

£0002,

OCT 31 00 30 '75  
UU  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

*NDoc*

*NRC*

*[Handwritten signature]*

OCT 31 5 18 PM '75

RADIO RECORDS M-20

N75/141

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 31 8 15 AM '75

T.  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 015/31

P 310600Z OCT 75

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 115

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A, 31 OCT 75 0440Z

B, CLEAR

C, FRANK BEAUCAGE 143 MICHAUD ST STURGEON FALLS

D, GARDEN VILLAGE, OVERLOOKING LAKE NIPISSING

E, ROBERT POITRAS - OPP NORTH BAY

F. ONE OBJECT HOVERING OVER LAKE NIPISSING WITH A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT ON TOP AND BOTTOM OF OBJECT - ALTITUDE APPEARED LOW

G, 0440Z TO 0555Z

H. LIGHTS WENT OUT AT 0555Z. OBSERVERS UNABLE TO SEE OBJECT AFTER THIS TIME

BT

•  
NRC REED OTT

*Jupiter west of meridian at this time*

VV CLB17OWZA033 UU

NTS/142

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPU 6 3031329

303 14 02 '75

ZNR UUUUU

P 301300Z OCT 75

*NDOC*

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

*NRC*

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 355

NDHQ FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION

SUBJECT GC UFO REPORT

OCT 30 10 29 '75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

A. 300115 - 300330Z

B. CLEAR

C. CONSTABLE ONEIL (OPP)

D. OPP STATION BELLS CORNERS

E. ANOTHER OPP OFFICER AT LOCATION AS IN D

F. ORANGE AND BLUE, MOVING ABOUT ITSELF

G. APPROX 2 HRS

H. N/A

*W 3 5 10 PM '75*

BT

RADIO RECORDS H-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/142

OCT 30 8 50 AM '75

•  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 014/30  
P 301300Z OCT 75  
FM CFB OPS OTTAWA  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
BT  
UNCLAS BOPS 355  
NDHQ FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT  
A, 300115 - 300330Z  
B, CLEAR  
C, CONSTABLE ONEIL (OPP)  
D, OPP STATION BELLS CORNERS  
E, ANOTHER OPP OFFICER AT LOCATION AS IN D  
F, ORANGE AND BLUE, MOVING ABOUT ITSELF  
G, APPROX 2 HRS  
H, N/A  
BT

•  
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/143

OCT 28 8 53 AM '75

NRC REED OTT  
2 ROUTINE TRRO OCT27 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT  
INFO TRURO S/DIV

RE OP MAN CO-NRC - UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

- A, 28-10-75 AT 12:30 AM
  - B, CLEAR SKY
  - C, ALLAN BERTRAM WITHERS, 12TH STREET, TRENTON NS  
DEBBIE JANE WITHERS, 12TH STREET, TRENTON NS
  - D, 12TH STREET, TRENTON NS
  - E, ROBERT JEROME GLADNEY, 8TH STREET, TRENTON NS
  - F, SINGLE VERY LUMINOUS LIGHT JUST ABOVE HORIZEN, ROUND SHAPE  
WITH SAUCER TYPE BOTTOM. UFO STARTED OUT IN SEQUENCE OF COLORS  
FROM BRIGHT WHITE ORANGISH RED TO A GREEN COLOR. UFO MOVED  
STRAIGHT UP AND DOWN AND LEFT TO RIGHT MOVEMENTS CHANGING ITS  
SEQUENCE OF COLORS SIMULTANEOUSLY. THESE PECULARITIES LASTED  
FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR OVER THE HORIZEN AND THE UFO THEN BEGAN ITS  
SLOW ASCENT MAINTAINING A BRIGHT LIMINKS COLOR.
  - G, 2 HOURS
  - H, UFO LAST SEEN APPEARING MOTIONLESS IN AN EATERLY DIRECTION  
NEAR THE SMALL DIPPER CONSTELLATION IN A CLEAR SKY
- NEW GLASGOW DET

*Jupiter, I.H.*

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ002/02

P 020915Z NOV 75

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 117

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 02/0845Z

B. CLEAR

C. CONSTABLE CULKEEN (NORTH BAY OPP)

D. 12 MILES WEST OF NORTH BAY, ONT

E. N/A

F. ONE BRIGHT LIGHT OVER LAKE NIPPISING, HOVERING AND MOVING VERTICALLY UP AND DOWN

G. STILL VISIBLE

H. N/A

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/144

8 40 AM '75

Venus, low in E

N75/144

306 09 33'75

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE  
NOV 2 09 34 75

*NRC*

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE  
NOV 2 09 34 75

NNNNVV AVA076 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX £0002 3060917

ZNR UUUUU

P 020915Z NOV 75

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA -  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 117

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION  
UFO REPORT

- A. 02/0845Z
- B. CLEAR
- C. CONSTABLE CULKEEN (NORTH BAY OPP)
- D. 12 MILES WEST OF NORTH BAY, ONT
- E. N/A
- F. ONE BRIGHT LIGHT OVER LAKE NIPPISING, HOVERING AND MOVING VERTICALLY UP AND DOWN
- G. STILL VISIBLE
- H. N/A

BT

£0002

RADIO RECORDS M-20

75/145

VV AVA068 UU

PP RCCWC

307 11 46 '75

NDOC

DE RCCALXX \ E0003 3071126

ZNR UUUUU

P 031100Z NOV 75

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

*NRC*

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 119

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 3 NOV 75 0945Z

B. CLEAR

C. OPP CONSTABLES GAY AND BRADSHAW

D. HAILEYBURY ONT

E. CIVILIAN RADIO OPERATOR DUGLAS PLUS EMPLOYEES OF RADIO STATION AND NORTHERN TELEPHONE CO

F. ROUND BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT THE SIZE OF A STREET LAMP OBSERVED HOVERING NE OF HAILEYBURY WITH FINGERS OF WHITE LIGHT EMANATION FROM IT. IN ADDITION, JUST NORTH OF THIS OBJECT WAS ANOTHER LARGE LIGHT GIVING OFF RED, WHITE AND GREEN LIGHT. AFTER APPROX ONE HOUR THE OBJECTS COMMENCED MOVING SLOWLY SOUTH AND APPEARED TO CLIMB HIGHER ALTHOUGH ALTITUDE DIFFICULT TO ESTIMATE. OBSERVERS STATE

NOV 3 11 52 '75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0003 UNCLAS

OBJECTS ABOUT 50 TIMES LARGER AND BRIGHTER THAN A STAR

G. STILL BEING OBSERVED AT 1100Z

H. NIL

BT

E0003

NOV 4 5 11 PM '75  
RECORDS SECTION

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ002/03

P 031100Z NOV 75

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 119

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A, 3 NOV 75 0945Z

B, CLEAR

C, OPP CONSTABLES GAY AND BRADSHAW

D, HAILEYBURY ONT

E, CIVILIAN RADIO OPERATOR DUGLAS PLUS EMPLOYEES OF RADIO STATION AND NORTHERN TELEPHONE CO

F, ROUND BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT THE SIZE OF A STREET LAMP OBSERVED HOVERING NE OF HAILEYBURY WITH FINGERS OF WHITE LIGHT EMANATION FROM IT. IN ADDITION, JUST NORTH OF THIS OBJECT WAS ANOTHER LARGE LIGHT GIVING OFF RED, WHITE AND GREEN LIGHT. AFTER APPROX ONE HOUR THE OBJECTS COMMENCED MOVING SLOWLY SOUTH AND APPEARED TO CLIMB HIGHER ALTHOUGH ALTITUDE DIFFICULT TO ESTIMATE. OBSERVERS STATE

PAGE 2 RCCALX0003 UNCLAS

OBJECTS ABOUT 50 TIMES LARGER AND BRIGHTER THAN A STAR

G, STILL BEING OBSERVED AT 1100Z

H, NIL

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 3 8 39 AM '75

N75/195

Venus  
Regulus

N75/145

RADIO RECORDS H-50

Nov 3 8 39 AM '75

VK\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ003/03  
P 031150Z NOV 75  
FM 22 MROAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUOX/NATIONAL RESEARCH CONUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 121  
FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJ: FOLLOW-UP UFO REPORT 031100Z  
OPP HAILEYBURY REPORT OBJECTS ABOVE THEIR BUILDING AND SLAD REPORT  
OBSERVATION THROUGH BINOCULARS WAS HINDERED DUE TO THE HIGH INTENSITY  
LIGHT COMING FROM OBJECT LIKE ARC LIGHT FROM WELDERS TORCH  
BT  
CORRECT WORD BEFORE REPORT ALSO AND WORD AFTER ITENSITY ERROR  
WORD AFTER INTENSITY LIGHT

NRC REED OTT

Venus

JV AVA073 UU

175/146

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0004 3071159

ZNR UUUUU

307 12 05 '75

P 031150Z NOV 75

FM 22 NROAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 121

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: FOLLOW-UP UFO REPORT 031100Z

OPP HAILEYBURY REPORT OBJECTS ABOVE THEIR BUILDING AND ALSO  
OBSERVATION THROUGH BINOCULARS WAS HINDERED DUE TO THE HIGH INTENSITY  
LIGHT COMING FROM OBJECT LIKE ARC LIGHT FROM WELDERS TORCH

BT

E0004

*NDCC*  
*NRC*  
NOV 3 12 28  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RADIO RECORDS M-20

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"D"	07 NOV 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	WINNIPEG	
P.C.R. FIRST	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	ST. PIERRE	75-085-17

RE: Unidentified Flying Object Sightings  
OBJET: South-Eastern Manitoba area  
02 NOV 75

N75/147

At approximately 3:10 a.m., 2 NOV 75, [redacted] and [redacted] were travelling south-bound on PTH#59 between the junctions of PR's 311 and 305. It was observed by these members that there was a strange light in the sky east of PTH#59. This light appeared to be close, perhaps over Mitchell, Manitoba or an area south of New Bothwell, Manitoba. The light was too close and too low to be a star or perhaps another planet. It was also too high to be a tower light for height warning. The police car was stopped and members observed this light for about 10-15 minutes. The light is described as very bright with a yellowish or faded colour. It appeared to have a red light to the bottom or right side of it also. At first members thought it might have been an aircraft, however, this thought was soon dispelled as, while observed for that 10-15 minutes, it was observed that the object moved very little. Sometimes it would appear the object would start to drop, then it would stop right away. Sometimes it would appear to move left or right, but for a very small motion and return to its original point. Sometimes it would appear to rise, however, this also took the same reaction. It would stop again almost right away and then return to its original point. Members thought it may have been a helicopter, however, for that hour, and that area this seemed rather strange. The members then commenced to drive eastbound towards this object to perhaps get closer or at a better angle to perhaps identify what it was, and what it was doing. As they drove towards it, it seemed the object was moving eastward rather fast. However, it maintained the same altitude, it seemed. The light was still bright but became a little dimmer as it moved off. It was the brightest light in the sky this night. The sky was clear of any clouds and well lit with stars, etc. It was a little cool. As members drove, it seemed the light had now settled somewhere over Steinbach, Manitoba. It was now 3:20 a.m. Members decided to call Steinbach Town Detachment via radio to see if they could observe this object and perhaps make out what it was. The members from Steinbach reported that they estimated the object then to be somewhere over Richer, Manitoba. They agreed it was strange, and nothing they had ever seen before. They stated that they had looked at the object through binoculars. The St. Pierre members decided that they would join the members in Steinbach to view this object through their binoculars also. As they drove towards Steinbach, the object, several times, seemed to go off far to the east, and then return rather close again. The green and red lights seemed to disappear frequently. The strange thing was the object seemed to remain at a fixed altitude or axis as it moved.

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE 2

75-085-17 Unidentified Flying Object  
Sighting - South-Eastern Manitoba  
Area - 2 NOV 75

When St. Pierre members arrived at Steinbach Town Detachment, they were met by [REDACTED]. These members were all briefed about the object as were the St. Pierre members. [REDACTED] observed the object for about 15 to 20 minutes through the binoculars. As I did, the object seemed to change shapes and colours quite frequently. As it came closer it became much clearer and likewise less clear as it went farther away. I have never seen anything like it or its actions before, and neither had any of the six other members. The closer I could guess as to what it appeared to be like was the planet Saturn, however, it seemed too low for that. It seemed to be either, a) an object with a ring around it, or b) an object with fire or flame coming from the rear of it. It was noted as the object went away in the distance the red portion (looking like a flame or fire) glowed larger and brighter. As it came closer and became clearer, the green portion (looking like the edge of a ring - as the ring on the planet Saturn), became more expressed. It is hard to explain. See Appendix "A" of report for diagram of the object as viewed through binoculars by [REDACTED].

As per Op. Man. CO-NRC, Paragraph 6, priority, telex sent on the 2 NOV 75 via IJE563 to the National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa, Ontario, with respect to the sightings. Statements requested from all Steinbach members for the purpose of this master report being compiled by this detachment.

Beausejour tracking station, Beausejour, Manitoba, was contacted by [REDACTED] and informed of the sighting and asked if they had any unidentified object on their radar section in that particular area described. They stated that they had no such spot on their section.

While en route back to St. Pierre, west-bound P.T.H. #52 from Steinbach another light was observed directly over #52 and seemed rather close. This light, however, seemed not so bright as the other. It was presently 4:30 a.m. The other object was now much higher in the sky over us and to the east of us. It was brighter and seemed to have lost all its red and green colours. It was now the same colour as the stars, which is a clear, brilliant white. This new second sighting also appeared to travel west-bound as we did. When we reached St. Pierre, it seemed to be over Carey, Manitoba. This object also appeared to maintain the same altitude or axis, however, continued to come close and drive off again. By the time we had gotten to our homes and off duty at 5:00 a.m., this second object was very very far off in the west. The first object was much higher again in the sky and still very very bright. See Appendix

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE 3

75-085-17 Unidentified Flying Object  
Sighting - South-Eastern Manitoba  
Area - 2 NOV 75

"B" of this report for a diagram as done by [redacted] of what the second object seemed to look like as seen through the eye. Statement of [redacted] observation attached as Appendix "C". Statements from members of Steinbach being forwarded for information purposes and attached as Appendix "D" this report.

Copy of this report forwarded to Professor G.S. CLARKE, Dept. of Earth Sciences, National Research Council, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, RYT 2N2 for his information. Also copy of this report forwarded to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astro-Physics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0R8, for their information. Also copy forwarded to Steinbach Town Detachment for their file.

This report for information purposes. No further action required, therefore, will remain as hereunder noted.

CONCLUDED HERE;

[redacted]  
St. Pierre Det.

(J.S. FERRIER) Sgt.  
i/c St. Pierre Detachment.

RE: - OBJET:

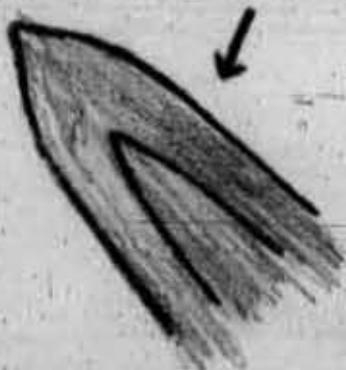
PAGE

## APPENDIX "A"

THE FIRST U.F.O. AS SEEN THROUGH A PAIR OF BINOCULARS. BASICALLY COMPRISED OF TWO SEPARATE PARTS, HOWEVER SOMETIMES SEEMED TO JOIN TOGETHER.

WHEN SEEN WITH THE HUMAN EYE ALONE THE OBJECT WAS A SINGULAR, VERY BRIGHT LIGHT, BASICALLY WHITE IN COLOUR, WITH FLASHES OF RED AND GREEN COLOURS.

This area here was green in colour. It appeared and disappeared. It grew large and then small again. It sometimes had a sharp point, and sometimes had a blunt point to it. The shaded area of it was like green streaks.



This area here was dark, as though shadowed.



This area here was like a porcupine shape. The interior shaded area was bright red in colour. This part also grew large and small. As it came closer the red was much brighter.



RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

## APPENDIX "B"

THE SECOND U.F.O. AS SEEN WITH THE HUMAN EYE ONLY. BASICALLY A WHITE LIGHT WITH AN ATTACHED SHADED PORTION TO THE BOTTOM OF IT. THE LIGHT HOWEVER WAS DULLER THAN THE LIGHT OF THE FIRST U.F.O. NO OTHER COLOURS EVIDENT IN THIS OBJECT.

This area was the light first noticed.  
When first noticed ONLY the light part was evident.  
Basically a white colour of light.  
Light NOT as bright as the first object observed.



This area was noticed to be attached to the bottom portion of the light a little later. It appeared to be a shaded area. Looked similar to the  $\frac{1}{2}$ -head of a ball.

## APPENDIX "C"

At approximately 3:10 a.m. 2 NOV 75, [redacted] and myself were patrolling south on PTH #59, somewhere between PTH #311 and PTH #305. [redacted] spotted a bright object in the north-east sky. He brought my attention to the object and we both were quite amazed at its brilliance. The object seemed very close and perhaps even over New Bothwell or in that area. The object also seemed very low to the ground but not as low to positively identify it. [redacted] and myself discussed what this object might be. We hashed out what it could possibly be, a planet or even a comet; but the movements of the object seemed strange to be a planet or comet. The movement of the object was not regular; it was noted to move to the left and right but seemingly to stay at about the same altitude. [redacted] and myself observed the object from this position for approximately 10 minutes.

At 3:20 a.m., same date, [redacted] decided we should contact Steinbach Town Det. and get their opinions on the object. Steinbach Town were notified and the members mentioned in [redacted] report took note of the object and observed it through field glasses. They too thought the object had peculiar things about it.

[redacted] and myself after notifying Steinbach, decided to patrol east and perhaps have a look at this object through the field glasses. As we patrolled, it seemed the object also moved. This time movement seemed quite different than the motion before. The object moved in a definite direction and seemed to go higher in the sky.

Upon reaching Steinbach, myself and [redacted] both observed the object through the field glasses. It seemed to me to have the shape of a parachute with the round part of the chute being the part that was always in forward motion. Also two other colors which were observed on the object besides the white basic color were red and green colors and could only be noted a few times and seemed to be on the tip of the object. I observed the object for only a short time at this point.

While on patrol back to St. Pierre via PTH #52, another object was sighted in the westerly sky. The object was not quite as bright as the first object but seemed to have the same characteristics as the first, in shape and color.

After arriving in St. Pierre at approximately 5:00 a.m. both objects were noted to be in totally different positions and seemed quite far off. The first object was now south-east and very high in the sky. The second was north-west and very low in the sky.

It is to be noted also that all during the night, the sky was clear and temperatures were cool.

This concludes my statement.

[redacted]  
St. Pierre Detachment

## APPENDIX "D"

I am Reg. [REDACTED], currently stationed at Steinbach, Manitoba on Highway Patrol duties. I was on duty during the early morning hours of 2 NOV 75 and this is my statement with regard to events which occurred during that time.

At approximately 3:15 AM, 2-NOV 75, I had occasion to be in the office of Steinbach Municipal Detachment. Also present were [REDACTED]

At this time, a radio call was received from [REDACTED] of St. Pierre Detachment. He stated that he had observed an unusual light in the sky north-east of Steinbach. He was currently east-bound on P.T.H. #52 and was unable to tell how far away it was or exactly what it was. He asked that we look and either confirm or deny his sighting.

All members present then went outside to look in the sky north-east of Steinbach. We all observed a light or what appeared to be an object with lights attached to it hovering in the sky. The precise location or elevation could not be determined. The light was many times brighter than any star.

With the use of binoculars, we were able to see the shape of the object somewhat more clearly. To me, the object appeared to consist of two groups of lights, one smaller than the other. The area between the lights was black, but it appeared as though the lights were on either end of a transparent cylindrical object, since they seemed to rotate and move simultaneously. The light given off was basically white, but there were flashes of colour as the light changed intensity slightly.

I contacted the Canadian Forces Base at Beausejour, Manitoba. I spoke with a member who was working the night shift. I advised him of our sighting and asked if they had observed the same thing either visually or on radar. The member I spoke with, who was not identified, stated that he had seen nothing but that he would check. He did not sound very convinced and did not call back with any report.

During the time that I watched the object, it moved south until it was due east of Steinbach. It maintained its form and did not fly about or disappear. The only movement was a slow one when it changed position and the only other change was when it rotated and emitted flashes of light.

At approx. 4:00 AM, [REDACTED] dispatched a Telex to Winnipeg. I then returned to my residence as there was no further action to be taken. I last observed the object at approx. 4:15 AM, 2 NOV 75.

[REDACTED]  
Steinbach Hwy Ptl.

## APPENDIX "D"

STATEMENT OF REG. NO. [REDACTED]  
 STATIONED: STEINBACH MUNICIPAL DETACHMENT

At 3:00 A.M., the 2 NOV 75, myself, [REDACTED] returned to Steinbach Mun. Det. after investigating a B.E. & T. At 3:15 AM a radio call was received from [REDACTED] of St. Pierre Detachment. [REDACTED] asked if we had noticed anything peculiar in the sky; after quickly asking other members in the office, I told [REDACTED] we had not. He then stated he was presently watching a light or object in the sky to the North-East of Steinbach. At this point, all members of this Detachment went outside and looked in that direction. All members who were present noticed the object without having to be told where to look by other members. I went back into the office and contacted [REDACTED] on the radio and confirmed that we did see the object they were speaking about. [REDACTED] related that they were just outside of Steinbach and would be at our office in a few minutes.

I went back outside and looked at the object through the Detachment binoculars. To me, the object seemed hazy at first with a dark area in the middle. While looking through the binoculars, the object seemed to change into a Wedge shape and what appeared to be 4 or 5 streams of light, could be seen coming from the indented portion of the object. The object would then become hazy again and go into a circular shape. I noticed red and green colors mostly around the top portion of this object.

I continued watching the object from Steinbach Mun. Det. off and on until approx. 4:35AM. During this time I contacted R.C.M.S. Airport Det. and requested they contact Air Control and ascertain if they had noticed anything or received any report. Airport Det. reported that nothing had been seen, however, a slow moving airplane went through the area at approx. 2:50 AM. [REDACTED] contacted the Canadian Forces Base at Beausejour, Manitoba. The above was related to them and they stated they did not have any sightings either visually or on radar, however, would make further checks and contact this Det. Canadian Forces did not contact this Detachment.

I went to my residence at [REDACTED], Steinbach, at approx. 4:40 AM. and began watching the object at 4:50 AM. At this time, I noticed the object had moved towards the East rather than the North-East as previously stated. I watched the object until 5:30AM. I was not using binoculars, however, I saw definite lightning-like actions coming from the bottom and left side of the object. These actions did not appear and disappeared like lightning but rather extended from the object to a certain length and then withdrew. These projectiles were red and green in color. This action stopped at approx. 5:20 AM. and at this time the object had moved further to the South, exact distance I could not determine. At 5:30 AM I lost sight of the object and have not seen it or anything resembling it since. In my opinion, the object was about 5 times the size of a star.

[REDACTED]  
 STEINBACH MUN. DET.

RE: OBJET

PAGE

## APPENDIX "D"

I am [REDACTED] and I am presently posted at the Steinbach Municipal Detachment, Manitoba.

On the 2 NOV 75, at approx. 3:00 A.M., I was on duty and in the office with [REDACTED] after investigating a B. E. and Theft in Town. At that time, we received a call from [REDACTED] from St-Pierre Det. and he mentioned that he was observing a bright object, unusual in the sky, north-east of Steinbach and he wanted to know if we could see it.

Members of the office all went out right away to look at the sky, and myself I saw a bright object North-East, and it was sort of low in the sky. I then had a look at the thing with the binoculars, and I could see a sort of round thing, bright colored and that it would change forms and some blue and red color would come up around the object.

As I was on duty until 6:00 A.M., I still kept an eye on the thing, and it would move very slow, and by the time I went home at 6:00 A.M., the object was completely East of Steinbach.

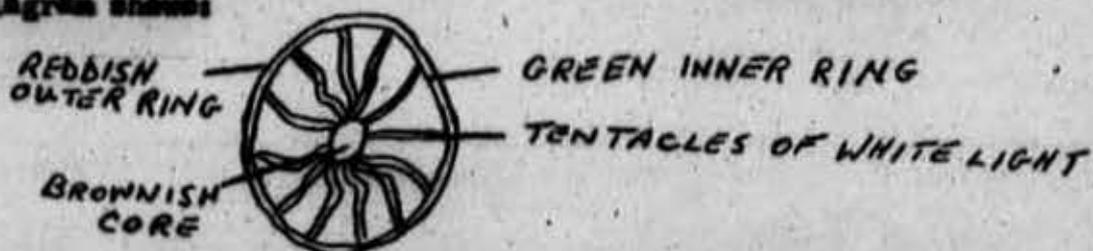
[REDACTED]  
Steinbach Mun. Detachment.

RE: - OBJET:

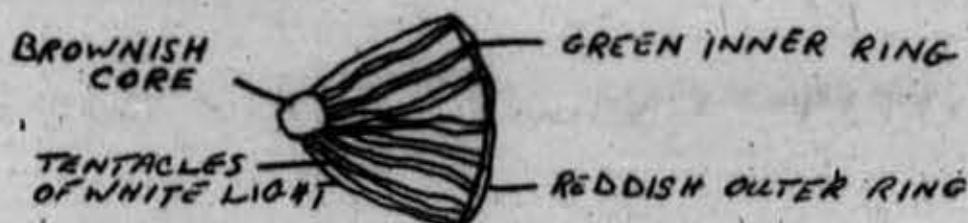
PAGE

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]  
 STATIONED: STEINBACH MUNICIPAL DETACHMENT

At approx. 3:15 A.M., 2 NOV 75, a radio call was received from members of the St. Pierre Detachment pertaining to a mysterious light in the sky. [REDACTED] asked us, [REDACTED] and myself, if we had noticed an unusual light, to which we replied no. We then went outside to have a look. The object was easily found as it was a very bright light situated in the North-East sky. A pair of binoculars were brought out and each member had his turn studying the object. To me it first appeared as the following diagram shows:



It appeared to move and change its appearance slowly. By 3:45 A.M. it had moved more Easterly and changed to a shell shape, but still with the same colours. Shaped as below;



I should point out prior to concluding this statement that I have never seen anything quite like this object, however, I have never studied the universe in any great detail.

[REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 STEINBACH MUNICIPAL DET.

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]  
 STATIONED AT STEINBACH MUNICIPAL DETACHMENT

At approx. 3:00 A.M. on the 02 NOV 75, [REDACTED] St. Pierre Detachment stated that while they were on patrol in the car, they noticed a very bright object in the North East sky just over Steinbach. We replied that we had not seen this object as yet but we would definitely get out of the office to have a look. This object was then sighted by [REDACTED] and myself. It seemed much to huge and bright to be a star. When we looked at this object through the binoculars, it seemed to twist and turn a bit in the sky and it accepted the colors of orange and blue with the orange colors being substituted some times by red. The object took on many shapes and sizes, one of which was disc shaped and the other a wedge shaped. Earlier in the morning at approx. 5:00 A.M., the object moved to the east with it's altitude increasing greatly. I was able to observe this same object while on patrol until around 6:00 A.M. when clouds presented interference.

[REDACTED]  
 Steinbach Municipal Detachment

✓  
NRC REED OTT  
MUN DET  
RCMP WPG  
WPG  
(5+RCMP SED WPG  
CMP WPG  
3 WINNIPEG SUB MC  
PRIORITY/PRIORITY STEINBACH NOV2 UNCLAS

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 3 8 40 AM '75

1175/147

D DIV WPG  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE  
INFO WINNIPEG S/DIV

*Venus just risen  
slightly N of E*

STB3 UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT SPOTTED AT 3:10AM CST THIS DATE  
BY [REDACTED]. SITING WAS N/E OF STEINBACH. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] MADE THE SAME OBSERVATION. THE SKY  
WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME OF SIGHTING. NAMES OF MEMBERS OBSERVING THE  
SIGHT ARE AS FOLLOWS: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. DESCRIPTION: BASICALLY CIRCULAR  
IN SHAPE, WHITE GREEN AND RED IN COLOUR. OBJECT HAD A TENDENCY TO  
CHANGE FORM FROM CIRCULAR TO WEDGE SHAPE. OBJECT APPEARED TO REMAIN  
STATIONARY. OBJECT WAS STILL AT THE SAME LOCATION BUT HIGHER AT THE  
TIME OF THIS REORT. NOT TO BE RELEASED TO PRESS.

STEINBACH MUN DET

•  
NRC REED OTT  
V•

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ002/03  
CVA020PB060 U  
PLEASE OMIT WIL SEND OVER AGAIN

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 6 1 19 PM '75

N75/148

•  
NRC REED OTT

•  
NRC REED OTT  
1 VIA PRMC  
PRIORITY GRIMSHAW NOV6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA  
INFO: OC PEACE RIVER SUB/DIVN

6/47 RE: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS DATE 06NOV75 TIME 2:30 -  
3:00 AM MST SKY WAS CLEAR OBSERVERS, CST J OLSON, CST R PLATZ,  
MEMBERS OF THE RCMP GRIMSHAW DET OBSERVERS WERE LOCATED ON  
NBR 2 HWY APPROX FOUR MILES EAST OF BROWVALE ALTA AT THE TIME  
OF SIGHTING OTHER OBSERVER, CST CALVERT RCMP PEACE RIVER ALTA  
DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTINGS, CST OLSON REPORTS SHAPE WAS ROUND,  
CST PLATZ REPORTS SHAPE WAS OVAL WITH HALF MOON SHAPE AT THE TOP  
COLOUR WAS WHITE CHANGING TO RED AND BLUE ALTITUDE WUD BE BETWEEN  
TWO - THREE THOUSAND FEET MOVEMENT WAS TO THE RIGHT OR SOUTH  
APPEARED TO INCREASE ALTITUDE HOWEVER REMAINED IN THE SAME  
AREA DURING MOVEMENT AT 4:45 AM OBJECT WAS STILL VISABLE MOVING  
SLIGHTLY TO THE SOUTH NUMBER OF UFO SIGHTED, CST PLATZ STATES  
THAT HE SAW SIMILAR OBJECT TO THE WEST APPROX IN THE VICINITY OF  
HINES CREEK ALTA UPON LOOKING AT THIS THRU BINOCULARS HE STATED  
IT WAS IDENTICAL TO THE OBJECT PREVIOUSLY SIGHTED THIS OBJECT  
REMAINED STATIONARY AND IT DISAPPEARED AT 4:45 AM

GRIMSHAW DET

•  
NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT  
1 ROUTINE RDR NOV6 UNCLAS

N75/149

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (METEOR CENTRE) OTTAWA

RDET75/273 AT APPROX 9:50 PM 5-11-75 MR WAYNE MORROW OF 5507 45 AVE  
RED DEER ALTA PHONE NBR 343-2541 SIGHTED AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING  
OBJECT 10 MILES SOUTH OF BOWDEN ALTA. MR MORROW WAS PROCEEDING  
NORTHBOUND ON NBR. 2 HWY AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING. IT WAS CLOUDY  
AT THE TIME. OBJECT DESCRIBED AS BULLET SHAPED WITH A CONSTANT AMOUNT  
OF ORANGE COLORED FLAME AT THE REAR OF THE OBJECT. SIGHTED FOR A  
PERIOD OF 5 TO 10 SECONDS. MR MORROW APPROXIMATED SPEED AT 100 MPH.  
OBJECT WAS APPROX 100 YARDS WEST OF THE HIGHWAY AND 50 FEET ABOVE  
THE GROUND TRAVELLING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION.  
RED DEER DETACHMENT ROMP

NRC REED OTT  
V

NOV 5 8 19 AM '75  
RADIO RECORDS M-80

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/150

Nov 6 8 28 AM '75

•  
NRC REED OTT  
47 VIA EDM MC  
PRIORITY EDM NOV5 UNCLAS

NRC (METEOR CENTRE OTT)

RED78 UFO SIGHTING AT APPROX 12:30AM 5 NOV 75 MST CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR AND OBSERVER WAS ONE JIM DIVALL OF 12137 127 ST EDMONTON FONE 453-1093 OBSERVATION APPROX 5 MILES NORTH ON HWY NO. 46 FROM THE INTERSECTION OF NO. 28 HIGHWAY OR APPROX 11 MILES DIRECTLY NORTH OF THE TOWN OF REDWATER ALTA. DESC OF UFO WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING A LARGE BLACK OBJECT WHICH APPEARED TO BE REVOLVING SLOWLY AND THE OBSERVER HAD TO DRIVE HIS VEH INTO THE DITCH TO AVOID HITTING IT WHEN OBSERVER GOT OUT OF HIS VEH HE HEARD A RUSHING SOUND AND SAW THE OBJECT DISAPPEAR. ONLY ONE UFO SIGHTED DURATION OF OBS WAS APPROX 3 MINS AND WAS DESCRIBED AS APPROX 40 FT LONG AND IN THE SHAPE OF A CIRCLE AND WAS REVOLVING IN A CIRCULAR MOTION NO LIGHTS ON OBJECT RELIABILITY OF WITNESS UNKNOWN FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED

REDWATER DET

•  
NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  FIRST	DIVISION "K"	DATE 20 NOV 75	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  N75/150  75-085-12
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION EDMONTON		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT REDWATER		

RE:  
OBJET:  
DIVALL, Jim  
Sighting of U.F.O.  
4 Miles East of Therhild on #28 Highway - 5 NOV 75

5 NOV 75

1. On the above noted date, at approximately 1:30 A.M., a call was received through Edmonton Detachment advising that the C/N had seen an object which was observed on the road and he drove his vehicle into the ditch to avoid a collision.

2. An immediate patrol was made and C/N was located waiting at a nearby garage. The C/N described the object as being a U.F.O. and was approximately 40 feet long in the shape of a circle and black in colour. No lights observed on object.

3. A patrol was made to the location where U.F.O. was observed and a complete search of the area was made with negative results in locating object.

4. Further enquiries in the area indicate that nobody else had seen this object. A telex was forwarded to the National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa, information "K" Division.

5. The credibility of the observer is unknown, although he seemed quite sincere.

6. Copy of report being forwarded direct to Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa. No further action being taken.

CONCLUDED HERE

*[Signature]*  
(W.W.M.) Sgt.,  
i/c Det.

*[Signature]*  
J.D.P. CHAPMAN #32325  
Redwater Detachment ) Cst.

AUDIO RECORDS H-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/151

Nov 10 8 02 AM '75

T+  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ004/08  
P R 080625Z NOV 75  
FM RCC VICTORIA VC  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO  
BT  
UNCLAS RCC 370  
NDHQ FOR NDCC NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENG DIVISION  
UFO REPORT  
A. 080215Z NOV 75  
B. CLEAR  
C. MR. MIKE PERREAULT, 1995 EAST BROADWAY,  
VANCOUVER BC. TELEPHONE 604-253-3923  
D. VANCOUVER BC  
E. MRS. M. PERRAULT  
F. A DISTINCT ALTERNATING RED AND WHITE LIGHT WHICH  
MADE VARIOUS MOVEMENT IN AZIMUTH AND ELEVATION AND  
AT TIMES STOPPING. OBJECT FINALLY MADE THREE LOOPS AT  
INCREDIBLE SPEED AND DISAPPEARED CLIMBING  
G. 45 MINUTES

PAGE 2 ROWEW 11 UNCLAS  
H. VANCOUVER CONTROL TOWER HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
AIRCRAFT OPERATING IN AREA OF SIGHTING (NORTH WEST  
OF VANCOUVER) AT TIME OF SIGHTING

NRC REED OTT

N75/151

NNNNVV AVA148 UU

Nov 8 100300Z 75 7 40 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEW 11 3120711

ZNR UUUUU

P R 080625Z NOV 75

N Doc

FM RCC VICTORIA VC

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS RCC 370

NDHQ FOR NDCC NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENG DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 080215Z NOV 75

B. CLEAR

C. MR. MIKE PERREAULT, 1995 EAST BROADWAY,  
VANCOUVER BC. TELEPHONE 604-253-3923

D. VANCOUVER BC

E. MRS. M. PERRAULT

F. A DISTINCT ALTERNATING RED AND WHITE LIGHT WHICH  
MADE VARIOUS MOVEMENT IN AZIMUTH AND ELEVATION AND  
AT TIMES STOPPING. OBJECT FINALLY MADE THREE LOOPS AT  
INCREDIBLE SPEED AND DISAPPEARED CLIMBING

G. 45 MINUTES

PAGE 2 RCWEW 11 UNCLAS

H. VANCOUVER CONTROL TOWER HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY  
AIRCRAFT OPERATING IN AREA OF SIGHTING (NORTH WEST  
OF VANCOUVER) AT TIME OF SIGHTING

BT

RADIO RECORDS W-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

NTS/152

•  
NRC REED OTT

Nov 12 8 13 AM '75

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ015/11

P 111955Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 79

FOR CFEC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 APPROX 1000Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. CONSTABLES KEABLES AND WHITESIDE, SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D. 1ST SIGHTING - INDUSTRIAL RD SUDBURY

2ND SIGHTING - SOUTHWEST BY PASS JUST WEST OF HWY 69. IT WAS OBSERVED SOUTHWEST FROM THIS LOCATION

E. NIL

F. ONE OBJECT AT TIMES IT APPEARED TO BE CYLINDRICAL WITH SHAFTS OF LIGHT BRIGHT ENOUGH TO LIGHT UP CLOUDS IN IMMEDIATE AREA. IT APPEARED AT TIMES TO TRAVEL IN CIRCLES. AT ONE POINT IT CAME QUITE CLOSE, IT WAS STILL VISIBLE TO THE NAKED EYE AFTER THE SUN CAME UP. THE ABOVE OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE WITH THE USE OF BINOCULARS

G. FROM 1000Z INTERMITTENTLY UNTIL 1200Z

•  
NRC REED OTT

•  
NRC REED OTT

N75/152

NNNNVV AVA344 UU

315 20 39'75

PP RCCWC /

DE RCCBD 19 3152005

ZNR UUUUU

P 111955Z NOV 75 /

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 79

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 APPROX 1000Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. CONSTABLES KEABLES AND WHITESIDE, SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D. 1ST SIGHTING - INDUSTRIAL RD SUDBURY

2ND SIGHTING - SOUTHWEST BY PASS JUST WEST OF HWY 69. IT WAS OBSERVED SOUTHWEST FROM THIS LOCATION

E. NIL

F. ONE OBJECT AT TIMES IT APPEARED TO BE CYLINDRICAL WITH SHAFTS OF LIGHT BRIGHT ENOUGH TO LIGHT UP CLOUDS IN IMMEDIATE AREA. IT APPEARED AT TIMES TO TRAVEL IN CIRCLES. AT ONE POINT IT CAME QUITE CLOSE. IT WAS STILL VISIBLE TO THE NAKED EYE AFTER THE SUN CAME UP. THE ABOVE OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE WITH THE USE OF BINOCULARS

G. FROM 1000Z INTERMITTENTLY UNTIL 1200Z

BT

NOV 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

Doc

63

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/153

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 009/11

Nov 12 8 14 AM '75

P R 111645Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCOWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 78

FOR CFQC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 11 NOV 75 1030Z

B, BROKEN CLOUD

C, MCPL KREUTZ, CPL LAURITSEN - CFS FALCONBRIDGE

D, OPS BUILDING AT CFS FALCONBRIDGE

E, SUDBURY POLICE

F, APPEARED TO BE A VERY BRIGHT STATIONARY LIGHT AT APPROX 30,000 FT

G, 30 SECONDS

H, WAS FIRST OBSERVED BY SUDBURY POLICE TO BE OVERHEAD FALCONBRIDGE

BT

NRC REED OTT

N.75/153

NNNNVV AVA292 UU

PP RCCWC

315 17 16'75

NOV 11 18 07 '75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

DE RCCBD 8 3151655

ZNR UUUUU

P R 111645Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 78

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 1030Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. MCPL KREUTZ, CPL LAURITSEN - CFS FALCONBRIDGE

D. OPS BUILDING AT CFS FALCONBRIDGE

E. SUDBURY POLICE

F. APPEARED TO BE A VERY BRIGHT STATIONARY LIGHT AT APPROX 30,000 FT

G. 30 SECONDS

H. WAS FIRST OBSERVED BY SUDBURY POLICE TO BE OVERHEAD FALCONBRIDGE

BT

N75/154

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 12 8 14 AM '75

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 010/11

P R 111630Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 77

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 11 NOV 75 1115Z

B, BROKEN CLOUD

C, MAJ OLIVER, CAPT CARSON, CPL LAURITSEN - CFS FALCONBRIDGE

D, OPS BUILDING AT CFS FALCONBRIDGE

E, NIL

F, SPHERICAL SHAPED AND APPEARED TO BE ROTATING. APPEARED TO HAVE SURFACE AREA SIMILAR TO THE MOON AND WAS ASCENDING AND DESCENDING

G, 2 HRS INTERMITTENTLY DUE TO CLOUD COVER

H, OBSERVED ON HEIGHT FINDER RADAR AND SEARCH. POSITION 210 DEGREES 30 MILES ALT 42,000 FT AT 1115Z. POSITION 200 DEGREES 30 MILES ALT 50,000 FT AT 1120Z. POSITION 190 DEGREES 25 MILES ALT 72,000 FT AT 1129Z

BT

NRC REED OTT

N75/154

NOV 08 1975

315 17 13 '75

DOC

NNNNVV AVD200 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCCBD 7 3151650

ZNR UUUUU

P R 111630Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 77

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 1115Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. MAJ OLIVER, CAPT CARSON, CPL LAURITSEN - CFS FALCONBRIDGE

D. OPS BUILDING AT CFS FALCONBRIDGE

E. NIL

F. SPHERICAL SHAPED AND APPEARED TO BE ROTATING. APPEARED TO HAVE SURFACE AREA SIMILAR TO THE MOON AND WAS ASCENDING AND DESCENDING

G. 2 HRS INTERMITTENTLY DUE TO CLOUD COVER

H. OBSERVED ON HEIGHT FINDER RADAR AND SEARCH. POSITION 210

DEGREES 30 MILES ALT 42,000 FT AT 1115Z. POSITION 200 DEGREES

30 MILES ALT 50,000 FT AT 1120Z. POSITION 190 DEGREES 25 MILES

ALT 72,000 FT AT 1129Z

BT

V.  
NFC REED OTT

N75/155

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 008/11  
P R 111230Z NOV 75  
FM 22ND NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS 220CC 121  
FOR NDCC AND NRCC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION  
UFO REPORT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

A. 11/1115Z NOV 75  
B. BROKEN CLOUDS  
C. MAJOR OLIVER  
D. CFS FALCONBRIDGE, ONTARIO  
E. CAPTAIN CARSON, MCPL KREUTZ, CPL LAWRENSON  
F. CIRCULAR OBJECT, BRILLIANTLY LIGHTED WITH TWO BLACK SPOTS IN  
CENTRE MOVING UPWARDS AT HIGH SPEED FROM 42,000 FT TO 72,000 FT.  
(NO HORIZONTAL MOVEMENT)  
G. 14 MINUTES  
H. THIS OBJECT WAS SIGHTED VISUALLY AND BY RADAR BEARING 210 DEGREES  
MAGNETIC AT 30NM FROM CFS FALCONBRIDGE. MAJOR OLIVER TOOK PICTURES  
BUT IS NOT SURE IF THEY WILL TURN OUT. A SIMILAR OBJECT WAS SIGHTED

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0003 UNCLAS  
BY THE SAME OBSERVERS BEARING 270 DEGREES MAGNETIC BUT AT TOO GREAT  
A DISTANCE TO PROVIDE DETAILS. MANY OTHER REPORTS WERE RECEIVED FROM  
SUDBURY ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE  
BT  
00003  
NRC REED OTT

VV AVA225 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0003 3151312

ZNR UUUUU

315 13 34 '75

NOV 11 13 47 '75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

P R 111230Z NOV 75

FM 22ND NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

NDOC

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 121

FOR NDCC AND NRCC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION  
UFO REPORT

A. 11/1115Z NOV 75

B. BROKEN CLOUDS

C. MAJOR OLIVER

D. CFS FALCONBRIDGE, ONTARIO

E. CAPTAIN CARSON, MCPL KREUTZ, CPL LAWRENSON

F. CIRCULAR OBJECT, BRILLIANTLY LIGHTED WITH TWO BLACK SPOTS IN  
CENTRE MOVING UPWARDS AT HIGH SPEED FROM 42,000 FT TO 72,000 FT.  
(NO HORIZONTAL MOVEMENT)

G. 14 MINUTES

H. THIS OBJECT WAS SIGHTED VISUALLY AND BY RADAR BEARING 210 DEGREES  
MAGNETIC AT 30NM FROM CFS FALCONBRIDGE. MAJOR OLIVER TOOK PICTURES  
BUT IS NOT SURE IF THEY WILL TURN OUT. A SIMILAR OBJECT WAS SIGHTED

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0003 UNCLAS

BY THE SAME OBSERVERS BEARING 270 DEGREES MAGNETIC BUT AT TOO GREAT  
A DISTANCE TO PROVIDE DETAILS. MANY OTHER REPORTS WERE RECEIVED FROM  
SUDBURY ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE

BT

E0003

INFORMED DR MCNAMARA  
& PUT HIM THROUGH TO  
FALCONBRIDGE

Rob  
11/14/10 E

17

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/156

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ014/11

P 112000Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 80

FOR CFQC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 11 NOV 75 0955Z

B, BROKEN CLOUD

C, CONSTABLES CHRAPCHYNSKI AND DEIGHTON, SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D, 1. PIONEER MANOR, NOTRE DAME ST., SUDBURY

2, NORTHEND OF LAUZON ST. FACING AN EASTERLY DIRECTION

E, FOLLOW UP FROM THE CALL BY THE NURSES AT PIONEER MANOR

F, 4 OBJECTS WERE OBSERVED CLEARLY IN THE SKY. THE BRIGHTEST IN

THE EAST REMAINED IN A STATIONARY POSITION. ONE IN THE SOUTHWEST

MOVED AT TIMES IN A JERKY MOTION. ONE IN THE NORTHWEST REMAINED

STATIONARY. THE ONE IN THE NORTHEAST WAS THE DIMEST, ALSO

STATIONARY, THEY WERE STILL PLAINLY VISIBLE AFTER DAY BREAK WHEN

ALL REGULAR BRIGHT OBJECTS IN THE SKY HAD DISAPPEARED

G. INTERMITTENTLY FOR 1 HOUR

\*  
NRC REED OTT

Nov 12 8 14 AM '75

NNNNVV AVA345 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 20-3152015

ZNR UUUUU

P 112000Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 80

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 0955Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. CONSTABLES CHRAPCHYNSKI AND DEIGHTON, SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D. 1. PIONEER MANOR, NOTRE DAME ST., SUDBURY

2. NORTHEAST OF LAUZON ST. FACING AN EASTERLY DIRECTION

E. FOLLOW UP FROM THE CALL BY THE NURSES AT PIONEER MANOR

F. 4 OBJECTS WERE OBSERVED CLEARLY IN THE SKY. THE BRIGHTEST IN THE EAST REMAINED IN A STATIONARY POSITION. ONE IN THE SOUTHWEST MOVED AT TIMES IN A JERKY MOTION. ONE IN THE NORTHWEST REMAINED STATIONARY. THE ONE IN THE NORTHEAST WAS THE DIMEST, ALSO STATIONARY, THEY WERE STILL PLAINLY VISIBLE AFTER DAY BREAK WHEN ALL REGULAR BRIGHT OBJECTS IN THE SKY HAD DISAPPEARED

G. INTERMITTENTLY FOR 1 HOUR

BT

315 20 41 75

5/13/75

Doc

63

N75/157

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 12 8 14 AM '75

VK.  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ012/11

P 112020Z NOV 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NFHG OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 82  
FOR CFDC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 11 NOV 75 APPROX 1000Z

B, BROKEN CLOUD

C, CONSTABE MARSH - SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D, IN PATROL HWY 17E. OBSERVED SOUTHEAST OF CONISTON ONTARIO

E, NIL

F. ONE VERY BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT MOVING IN A JERKY CIRCULAR MANNER. WHEN COVERED WITH CLOUDS IT WAS STILL BRIGHT ENOUGH TO SHINE THROUGH AS WELL AS LIGHT UP AN AREA AROUND IT. WHILE OBSERVING THIS OBJECT HE SAW TWO OTHER SIMILAR OBJECTS, ONE IN THE SOUTH AND ONE SOUTHWEST OF CONISTON. ALL SEEMED TO BE MOVING IN A JERKY CIRCULAR MANNER

G. THEY SEEMED TO EMIT A PULSATING TYPE OF LIGHT VARYING IN COLOURS. EASILY DISTINGUISHABLE FROM THE STARS

\*  
NRC REED OTT

175/157

NNNNVV AVA347 UU

315 21

19 75

NOV 11 21 39 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

PP RCCWC /

DE RCCBD 22 3152030

ZNR UUUUU

P 112020Z NOV 75 /

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NFHQ. OTTAWA /

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 82

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 APPROX 1000Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. CONSTABE MARSH - SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D. IN PATROL HWY 17E. OBSERVED SOUTHEAST OF CONISTON ONTARIO

E. NIL

F. ONE VERY BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT MOVING IN A JERKY CIRCULAR MANNER. WHEN COVERED WITH CLOUDS IT WAS STILL BRIGHT ENOUGH TO SHINE THROUGH AS WELL AS LIGHT UP AN AREA AROUND IT. WHILE OBSERVING THIS OBJECT HE SAW TWO OTHER SIMILAR OBJECTS, ONE IN THE SOUTH AND ONE SOUTHWEST OF CONISTON. ALL SEEMED TO BE MOVING IN A JERKY CIRCULAR MANNER

G. THEY SEEMED TO EMIT A PULSATING TYPE OF LIGHT VARYING IN COLOURS. EASILY DISTINGUISHABLE FROM THE STARS

BT

Doc

43

NOV 12 10 44 AM '75  
VOIO 520082 H-20

N75/158

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 12 9 59 AM '75

NRC REED OTT  
6 VIA PR MC  
ROUTINE GRANDE PRAIRIE NOV11 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT

GDPR273 RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT DISTRICT OF GRANDE PRAIRIE  
ALTA 7NOV75 ON THE 7NOV75 AT APPROX 11:00 PM MOUNTAIN STANDARD  
TIME AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT WAS SIGHTED NEAR GRANDE PRAIRIE  
ALTA THE SKY WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING THE UFO WAS  
SIGHTED BY VERNA SMITH OF 9922-96TH AVE GRANDE PRAIRIE ALTA APPROX  
FOUR MILES NORTH OF GRANDE PRAIRIE SMITH STATED THAT THE OBJECT WAS  
WAVERING UP AND DOWN NOT TRAVELLING IN ANY DIRECTION AND HAD FLASHING  
RED WHITE AND TURQUOISE LIGHTS AN IMMEDIATE PATROL WAS MADE TO THE  
AREA HOWEVER NOTHING UNUSUAL WAS SIGHTED IN THE SKY ANOTHER PATROL  
WAS AGAIN MADE APPROX TEN MINUTES LATER AND AN AIRPLANE WAS NOTED IN  
THE SKY WHICH HAD RED AND TURQUOISE FLASHING LIGHTS ALONG WITH THE  
WHITE LANDING LIGHTS THIS PERSON HAS RESIDED IN GRANDE PRAIRIE TO  
24 YEARS AND HAS BELIEVED IN UFO'S FOR SOME TIME THE ABOVE IS  
REPORTED FOR YOUR INFORMATION CST K ZIELKE

GRANDE PRAIRIE DET

V.  
NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"K"	9 NOV 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	PEACE RIVER	
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT	GRANDE PRAIRIE	75-700-

RE:  
OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object  
District of Grande Prairie, Alberta 7 NOV 75

07 NOV 75

1. On the 7 NOV 75, at approximately 11:00 P.M., Mountain Standard Time, a Unidentified Flying Object was sighted near Grande Prairie, Alberta.
2. The sky was clear at the time of the sighting.
3. The U.F.O. was sighted by Verna SMITH, 9922 - 96th Avenue, Grande Prairie, Alberta, approximately four (4) miles North of Grande Prairie.
4. SMITH stated that the object was wavering up and down, not travelling in any direction, and had flashing red, white and turquoise lights.
5. An immediate patrol was made to the area, however nothing unusual was sighted in the sky.
6. Another patrol was again made approximately ten (10) minutes later, and an airplane was noted in the sky which had red and turquoise flashing lights, along with the white landing lights.
7. This person has resided in Grande Prairie for 24 years, and has believed in U.F.O.'s for some time.

  
(E.A.F.) S/Sgt.  
Det.

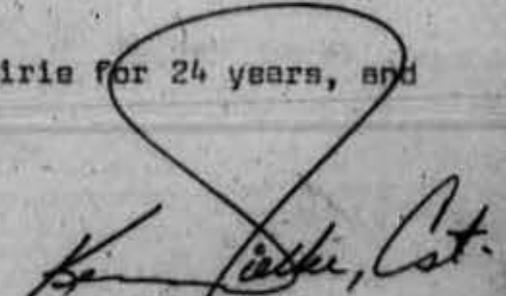
  
(K.L. ZIELKE) Cst.  
Grande Prairie Det.

PHOTO RECORDED H-20

7530-21-029-4529

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"K"	9 NOV 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION PEACE RIVER		
DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT GRANDE PRAIRIE		75-700-	

RE: **Unidentified Flying Object**  
OBJET: **District of Grande Prairie, Alberta 7 NOV 75**

07 NOV 75

1. On the 7 NOV 75, at approximately 11:00 P.M., Mountain Standard Time, a Unidentified Flying Object was sighted near Grande Prairie, Alberta.
2. The sky was clear at the time of the sighting.
3. The U.F.O. was sighted by Verna SMITH, 9922 - 96th Avenue, Grande Prairie, Alberta, approximately four (4) miles North of Grande Prairie.
4. SMITH stated that the object was weaving up and down, not travelling in any direction, and had flashing red, white and turquoise lights.
5. An immediate patrol was made to the area, however nothing unusual was sighted in the sky.
6. Another patrol was again made approximately ten (10) minutes later, and an airplane was noted in the sky which had red and turquoise flashing lights, along with the white landing lights.
7. This person has resided in Grande Prairie for 24 years, and has believed in U.F.O.'s for some time.

*[Signature]*  
(S.A.F.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Det.

*[Signature]*  
(M.L. ZIELME) Cst.  
Grande Prairie Det.

AUDIO RECORDS W-20

7530-21-029-4529

TVQ\*  
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/159

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ13/11

Nov 12 8 14 AM '75

P 112010Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 81

FOR CFEC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 0800Z

B. CLOUDY (BROKEN)

C. NURSING STAFF AT PIONEER MANOR SUDBURY ONT. (SIX NURSES) THEY  
WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS

D. PIONEER MANOR SUDBURY

E. SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE ON FOLLOW UP REPORT

F. IT SEEMED TO HOVER OVER SUDBURY STADIUM. ONE OBJECT VERY BRIGHT  
AND VERY LOW AT FIRST AND SUDDENLY SHOT INTO THE SKY

G. ONE HR 55 MIN. IT WAS STILL VISIBLE WHEN SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE  
ARRIVED AT 0955Z

\*  
NRC REED OTT

VV AVB091 UU

PP RCCVC

DE BCVBQ 13 31 14 18 00 '75

ZNR UUUUU

P B 121530Z NOV 75

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS ATC 88

FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 10 NOV 75 1200Z

B. CLEAR TEMP - 9 HIGH SCATTERED WIND WEST AT 6

C. MRS J HILL BOX 644 ASSINIBOIA SASK

D. ASSINIBOIA SASK

E. UNKNOWN

F. IT WAS A SEQUENCE OF A SLOW MOVING SPOT OF HIGH INTENSITY LIGHT  
TRAVELLING THROUGH THE SKY. DIRECTION OF FLIGHT SOUTH TO EAST

G. 2 HOURS

H. COLOR WAS PROBABLY WHITE

BT

C NA SLOW N VVT 0DTFFE

NTS/160 ~~DOE~~

316 17 09 '75

NRC

77

NOV 14 5 35 PM '75

AUDIO RECORDS H-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/160

Nov 12 1 57 PM '75

K\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 018/12  
P R 121530Z NOV 75  
FM CFB MOOSE JAW  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS ATC 88  
FOR CFC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 10 NOV 75 1200Z  
B. CLEAR TEMP - 9 HIGH SCATTERED WIND WEST AT 6  
C. MRS J HILL BOX 644 ASSINIBOIA SASK  
D. ASSINIBOIA SASK  
E. UNKNOWN  
F. IT WAS A SEQUENCE OF A SLOW MOVING SPOT OF HIGH INTENSITY LIGHT  
TRAVELLING THROUGH THE SKY. DIRECTION OF FLIGHT SOUTH TO EAST  
G. 2 HOURS  
H. COLOR WAS PROBABLY WHITE

BT

C\*  
NRC REED OTT

PLS CORRECT WORD AFTER SLOW MOVING IN F. TKS

V

U.A.R./N 75

FILE NO. 161-209

# NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

MS 75-161-209

N75/161

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 12 8 14 AM '75

•  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ011/11

P 112030Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 83

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 1030Z

B. CLOUDY

C. CONSTABLE RYAN AND LEDERROUTE, SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D. HWY 144 - 1 MILE EAST OF CHELMSFORD

E. NIL

F. ONE BRIGHT WHITE OBJECT APPEARED TO BE OVER THE NORTH END  
OF THE CITY OF SUDBURY, MOVING IN A NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION  
AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED

G. 1 MIN., THEN COVERED BY A LARGE CLOUD

BT

•  
NRC REED OTT

1075/161

NNNNVV AVA348 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 23 3152040

ZNR UUUUU

P 112030Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 83

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 11 NOV 75 1030Z

B. CLOUDY

C. CONSTABLE RYAN AND LEDERROUTE, SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D. HWY 144 - 1 MILE EAST OF CHELMSFORD

E. NIL

F. ONE BRIGHT WHITE OBJECT APPEARED TO BE OVER THE NORTH END OF THE CITY OF SUDBURY, MOVING IN A NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED

G. 1 MIN., THEN COVERED BY A LARGE CLOUD

BT

315 21 NOV 14 21 35 75 NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE

Doc.

63

NOV 14 8 44 AM '75

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 008/15

P 142100Z NOV 75

FM CFS BEAVERLODGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

N75/162 ✓

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 291

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

1. A. SIGHTING AT 061100Z NOV 75

B. SKY CLEAR

C. TWO INDEPENDENT OBSERVERS: ONE RCMP PATROL FAIRVIEW DET, AND  
ONE RCMP PATROL PEACE RIVER DET

D. LOC OF OBSERVER: PEACE RIVER

E. LOC OF SIGHTING: FAIRVIEW - PEACE RIVER

F. MOVING FROM FAIRVIEW EASTWARDS TOWARD PEACE RIVER, ONCE AT PEACE  
RIVER, SATIONARY THEN MVOING SE AND CLIMBING

G. DESCRIPTION: ONE OBJECT, BRIGHT LIGHT, CHANGING DIFFERENT COLOUR

H. ALT: UNKNOWN

J. SIGHTING LOCATED 20 MINS TO ONE-HALF HOUR

K. SIGHTING DONE WITH BINOCULARS

PAGE 2 RCWDS 8 UNCLAS

2. A. LIGHTING AT 061125Z NOV 75

B. CLEAR SKY

C. OBSERVER: SAME AS ABOVE REPORT

D. LOC OF OBSERVER: PEACE RIVER

E. LOC OF SIGHTING: OVER PEACE RIVER

F. MOVING SE

G. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT, HALF MOON SHAPED

H. SIGHTING DONE WITH BINOUCLARS

3. A. SIGHTING AT 110830Z NOV 75

B. OBSERVER: RCMP GRANDE PRAIRIE

C. LOC OF OBSERVER: GRANDE PRAIRIE

D. LOC OF SIGHTING: SOUTH OF GRANDE PRAIRIE

E. DESCRIPTION: NIL

F. CLEAR SKY

4. A. SIGHTING AT 110830Z NOV 75

B. CLEAR SKY

C. OBSERVER UNKNOWN FROM VALLEYVIEW

D. LOC OF OBSERVER: VALLEYVIEW

E. LOC OF SIGHTING: VALLEYVIEW

F. DESCRIPTION: FLASHING RED AND GREEN LIGHTS

C WB AS SAME

N75/163 ✓

N75/164 ✓

PAGE 3 RCWDS 8 UNCLAS

G. CHECKED SCOPE: TWO IDENTIFIED A/C IN THE AREA, ONE AT 130  
DEGREES AT 33,400 FT 180 MILES, SECOND AT 105 DEGREES AT 10800 FT  
115 MILES. WOULD CORRELATE TO SIGHTING 3 AND 4

5. A. SIGHTING AT 111210Z NOV 75

B. OBSERVER MR LUSSIER

C. LOC OF SIGHTING: EAST OF GRANDE PRAIRIE

D. MOVING SOUTH FROM GRANDE PRAIRE

E. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT

6. REQUEST CFOC AND NRC FORWARD NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF CONTACT  
PERSONNEL. HAVE FOUND REPORT FROM NEWSPAPER SOMEWHAT MORE  
DETAILED AND WILL FORWARD COPY OF THESE SOONEST

BT

N75/165 ✓

CORRECTION PAGE 2. PARA 2.C. WORD FTER OBSERVER: SAME AS ABOVE

NRC REED OTT

318 Z 1775

*NRC*

NNNNV AVTDAI UU

PP RCWC

RE RCWD 8 3182150

ZNR UUUUU

P 142100Z NOV 75

FM CFS WEAVERLOKE

TO RCWC/WING OTTAWA

INFO RCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 291

FOR CFAC AND RNC. UFO REPORT

1175/1162

NOV 12 4 35 PM '75  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. A. SIGHTING AT 061100Z NOV 75

B. SKY CLEAR

C. TWO INDEPENDENT OBSERVERS: ONE RCMP PATROL FAIRVIEW HTY, AND  
ONE RCMP PATROL PEACE RIVER HTY

D. LOC OF OBSERVER: PEACE RIVER

E. LOC OF SIGHTING: FAIRVIEW - PEACE RIVER

F. MOVING FROM FAIRVIEW EASTWARD TOWARD PEACE RIVER, ONCE AT PEACE  
RIVER, STATIONARY THEN MOVING SE AND CLIMBING

G. DESCRIPTION: ONE OBJECT, BRIGHT LIGHT, CHANGING DIFFERENT COLOUR

H. ALT: UNKNOWN

J. SIGHTING LOCATED 20 MINS TO ONE-HALF HOUR

K. SIGHTING DONE WITH BINOCULARS

PAGE 2 RCWD 8 UNCLAS

2. A. SIGHTING AT 061125Z NOV 75

B. CLEAR SKY

1175/1163

C. OBSERVER: SAME AS ABOVE REPORT

D. LOC OF OBSERVER: PEACE RIVER

E. LOC OF SIGHTING: OVER PEACE RIVER

F. MOVING SE

G. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT, HALF MOON SHAPED

H. SIGHTING DONE WITH BINOCULARS

3. A. SIGHTING AT 110650Z NOV 75

B. OBSERVER: RCMP CRANIE PRAIRIE

C. LOC OF OBSERVER: CRANIE PRAIRIE

D. LOC OF SIGHTING: SOUTH OF CRANIE PRAIRIE

E. DESCRIPTION: NIL

F. CLEAR SKY

A. A. SIGHTING AT 110850Z NOV 75

B. CLEAR SKY

C. OBSERVER UNKNOWN FROM VALLEYVIEW

D. LOC OF OBSERVER: VALLEYVIEW

E. LOC OF SIGHTING: VALLEYVIEW

F. DESCRIPTION: FLASHING RED AND GREEN LIGHTS

C. NR-AS-GAME

PAGE 3 RCWD 8 UNCLAS

G. CHECKED SCOPE: TWO IDENTIFIED A/C IN THE AREA, ONE AT 130  
DEGREES AT 33,400 FT 180 MILES, SECOND AT 105 DEGREES AT 10800 FT  
115 MILES, WOULD CORRELATE TO SIGHTING 3 AND 4

5. A. SIGHTING AT 111210Z NOV 75

B. OBSERVER MR LUSSELL

C. LOC OF SIGHTING: EAST OF CRANIE PRAIRIE

D. MOVING SOUTH FROM CRANIE PRAIRIE

E. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT

F. REQUEST CFAC AND RNC TOWARD NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF CONTACT  
PERSONNEL. HAVE FOUND REPORT FROM NEWSPAPER SOMEWHAT MORE  
DETAILED AND WILL FORWARD COPY OF THEE SOONEST

BT

National Research Council of Canada /  
Conseil national de recherches en Canada  
RG 77, Vol. 308

KODAK SAFETY FILM 88

IMMEDIATE

NNNNVV AVC300 HH

OO RCCWG-

DE RCVBA 157 3102038

ZNY RRRRR

O 062030Z NOV 75

FM AIRCOM WINNIPEG

TO NDOC OTTAWA

O 061720Z NOV 75

FM CFS BEAVERLODGE

TO RIWRNLB/CINCNORAD ENT AFB COLO

RCVBA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

RCCBL/ADGHQ NORTH BAY

RUNJBKA/25TH NRHQ MCCORD AFB WASH

BT

~~SECRET~~ GEOPSO 280 FOR COMMANDERS

SUBJECT: CIRVIS - RCS. V-13

1. A. SIGHTING AT 061100Z NOV 75

B. REPORTED BY RCMP CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE VIRGINA JAVON, TWO INDEPENDENT OBSERVERS, ONE RCMP PATROL FAIRVIEW DETACHMENT, AND ONE RCMP PATROL PEACE RIVER DETACHMENT

C. LOC OF OBSERVER: PEACE RIVER

D. LOC OF SIGHTING: FAIRVIEW - PEACE RIVER

E. MOVING FROM FAIRVIEW EASTWARDS TOWARD PEACE RIVER, ONCE AT PEACE RIVER, STATIONARY, THEN MOVING S.E. AND CLIMBING

F. DESCRIPTION: ONE OBJECT, BRIGHT LIGHT, CHANGING DIFFERENT COLOUR

PAGE 2 RCVDS 1 ~~SECRET~~

G. ALTITUDE: UNKNOWN

H. SIGHTING LASTED 20 MINUTES TO ONE-HALF HOUR

J. SIGHTING DONE WITH BINOCULARS

2. A. SIGHTING AT 061225Z NOV 75

B. BY SAME

C. LOC OF OBSERVER PEACE RIVER

D. LOC OF SIGHTING: OVER PEACE RIVER

E. MOVING S.E.

F. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT, HALF MOON SHAPED

G. SIGHTING DONE WITH BINOCULARS

BT

BT

~~SECRET~~ 21 07'75

*NDOC*

METEOR CENTRE

NRC  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE  
NOV 6 11 11 AM '75

NTS/162

NTS/163

100

~~SECRET~~

National Research Council of Canada /  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/1166

Nov 14 8 13 AM '75

NRC REED OTT  
5/6 WINNIPEG SUB MC  
PRIORITY/DEFERRED CARMAN NOV13 UNOLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT  
INFO D DIV WPG  
WINNIPEG S/DIV

CAR75/23 UFO SIGHTED CARMAN DISTRICT MAN BY ROBERT DIEMERT,  
ELAINE DIEMERT AND CST W B WOTHERSPOON AT APPROX 6:40 PM CST  
13NOV75 ALL PERSONS WERE AT DIEMERT'S AIRFIELD, "FRIENDSHIP  
FIELD" CARMAN MAN WHEN THE UFO WAS SIGHTED UFO APPROACHED  
FROM THE WEST AND WAS TRAVELLING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION  
ALTITUDE COULD NOT BE DISCERNED BECAUSE OF THE DISTANCE THE  
UFO WAS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS OVAL SHAPED WITH A BRIGHT RED  
LIGHT AT THE FRONT END AND A WHITE LIGHT TO THE REAR THE UFO  
DID NOT MAKE ANY NOISE THE LIGHTS OF THE UFO WERE CONSTANT  
THE WEATHER WAS SLIGHTLY OVERCAST PERSONS NOTED ABOVE APPEAR  
TO BE RELIABLE

CARMAN DET

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

N75/146

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO

75-085-12

Carman, Manitoba

17 NOVEMBER, 1975

Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario

Dear Sir:

Re: U.F.O. Sightings  
Carman District, Manitoba

You will no doubt have received reports from this office in relation to previous U.F.O. sightings.

Another such sighting was recorded on Thursday, 13 NOVEMBER 1975 at 6:40 P.M. Central Standard time. Statements were obtained and are attached as Appendix "A" and "B".

Should you require further information from any of these persons, please advise and they will be contacted.

Yours truly,

*E.D. Flynn* Cpl.  
(E.D. FLYNN), 20754  
i/c Carman Detachment

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENTS of Elaine DIEMERT (BD: 9 MAY 45)  
 Robert DIEMERT (BD: 4 OCT 38)  
 Samuel James BLACKWELL (BD: 28 MAR 26) of  
 Killarney, Manitoba

"Around 6:40 P.M. tonight (13 NOV 75) as I was locking up the hanger to go to supper, we noticed a bright red object travelling from North-West to the South-East. It was a bright red object and it continued South-East until it was about straight West of us. When it got to this point, it stopped and went directly North to the Boyne River and then East towards Carman. The closest it would have been about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  - 2 miles. The visibility was excellent and the distance between the two red lights on the craft would be about 75 feet.

A second craft appeared, about a half a mile behind, and made an arc from the North to the South. At one point, the red lights on it went out for about ten seconds, and it shone a white light only. The red lights came on again, very bright, and I looked over my shoulder as I was running down the road to the house to get my binoculars, and the lights were pulsating. It would have been around  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles from us and it looped North. I would estimate their speed at about 60 knots and not any higher than 1000 feet, probably about 500 feet, depending on the distance from us. This one went off in an E.N.E. direction and then a third one appeared.

The third one came from almost directly West of us and then angled off towards Winnipeg. The closest it came to us would be about one mile or so. The size would be similar to that of a DC 8 or perhaps smaller. The shape appeared to be a circular, spherical thing.

WITNESS: (E.D. FLYNN) Cpl.

 ORG. SGD.: Robert DIEMERT  
 Elaine DIEMERT  
 S.J. BLACKWELL

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT of William Bruce WOTHERSPOON (BD: 1 OCT 54)  
Occupation: A Member of the Carman Detachment Royal Canadian  
Mounted Police

DATE: 13 NOV 75  
TIME: 10:35 P.M.

"At approx. 6:35 P.M. this date I received a phone call from Mrs. Elaine DIEMERT. She advised that they had just seen an Unidentified Flying Object. They requested that I attend.

An immediate patrol was made to the scene, Friendship Field,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile south and  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile west of Carman, Manitoba.

When I arrived, Bob DIEMERT, Elaine DIEMERT, and James BLACKWELL, were standing in the roadway gazing at an object which was flying north-west of our location. The object appeared to be red in colour, when just observed with the naked eye.

I was handed a pair of binoculars and observed the object travel from west to east in a straight line for approx. five minutes.

The object had a red light on the bottom of the front end and a white light at the rear. It appeared to be shaped in a cylindrical manner, similar to an airplane fuselage.

Its altitude could not be determined as its distance was unknown and could not be estimated.

I would estimate its ground speed at approx. 100-120 M.P.H.

I then patrolled to the east of Carman without regaining sight of the object.

It is my belief that the U.F.O. was some sort of airplane, whether private, commercial, or military.

ORG. SGD: W.B. WOTHERSPOON  
10:50 P.M.

NOV 18 5 30 PM '75  
AUDIO RECORDS H-20

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION <b>"K"</b>	DATE <b>15 NOV 75</b>	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION <b>EDMONTON</b>		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT <b>LLOYDMINSTER</b>		

RE  
OBJET: **Donald Halverson (B.21-12-48) Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object**

1. On the 13 NOV 75 at 4:55 p.m. Halverson reported to this office that at approximately 4 a.m. M.S.T. while driving to his residence at Rivercourse, Alberta, which is located approximately 20 miles Southwest of Lloydminster, he had observed an unidentified flying object. At the time he was accompanied by a Shelly Olson (B.28-6-56) also of Rivercourse, Alberta. They were in their private vehicle and noted a bright light similar to a star in the Western sky. There was also two orange lights with the bright light. HALVERSON stopped his vehicle and stepped out. At this time he heard a buzzing sound which he felt may be coming from this object. HALVERSON stated that the object was at a 45 degree angle from where he was standing and was high. Exact altitude could not be determined. These observations were confirmed by Shelly Olson. HALVERSON stated he had observed this object for approximately one hour.

2. After receiving this complaint an investigation was conducted. It was found that in the area where HALVERSON had stopped his vehicle there was a bunch of power transformers which give off a loud buzzing sound. Also a check of the sky by a Rural member found there was a similar object in the sky. It is felt that this object may be the planet Jupiter and that the buzzing sound heard was the transformer. In view of this, it is felt the sighting is unfounded.

CONCLUDED HERE:

  
(K.E.B.) Cpl.  
i/c Rural.

  
(D.E. Hall) Cst.  
Lloydminster Rural Detachment

NOV 18 5 30 PM '75  
RECORDS M-20

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"K"	15 NOV 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	EDMONTON		
DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT			
LLOYDMINSTER			

RE  
OBJET:

Donald Halverson (B.21-12-48) Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object

1. On the 13 NOV 75 at 4:55 p.m. Halverson reported to this office that at approximately 4 a.m. M.S.T. while driving to his residence at Rivercourse, Alberta, which is located approximately 20 miles Southwest of Lloydminster, he had observed an unidentified flying object. At the time he was accompanied by a Shelly Olson (B.28-6-56) also of Rivercourse, Alberta. They were in their private vehicle and noted a bright light similar to a star in the Western sky. There was also two orange lights with the bright light. HALVERSON stopped his vehicle and stepped out. At this time he heard a buzzing sound which he felt may be coming from this object. HALVERSON stated that the object was at a 45 degree angle from where he was standing and was high. Exact altitude could not be determined. These observations were confirmed by Shelly Olson. HALVERSON stated he had observed this object for approximately one hour.

2. After receiving this complaint an investigation was conducted. It was found that in the area where HALVERSON had stopped his vehicle there was a bunch of power transformers which give off a loud buzzing sound. Also a check of the sky by a Rural member found there was a similar object in the sky. It is felt that this object may be the planet Jupiter and that the buzzing sound heard was the transformer. In view of this, it is felt the sighting is unfounded.

CONCLUDED HERE:

  
(K.E.B.) Cpl.  
i/c Rural.

  
(D.E. Hall) Cst.  
Lloydminster Rural Detachment.

NRC REED OTT

V

NRC REED OTT

5 NBFD NOV13

PRIORITY LL NOV13 UNCLAS

N75/167

RADIO RECORDS M-50

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

Nov 14 8 13 AM '75

LL1780 REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT:

- A. DATE: 13 NOV 75 AT 4 AM MST
- B. CONDITION OF SKY: CLEAR
- C. IDENTITY OF OBSERVER: DONALD HALVERSON DOB 21-12-48  
RIVERCOURSE, ALTA
- D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER: RIVERCOURSE, ALTA
- E. IDENTITY OF OTHER OBSERVERS: SHELLY OLSON DOB 28-6-56  
RIVERCOURSE, ALTA
- F. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING: BRIGHT OBJECT SIMILAR TO A STAR WITH  
TWO BRIGHT ORANGE LIGHTS-ROUND-ALTITUDE-HIGH-MOVEMENT-  
WESTERLY AND NORTHERLY
- G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION: ONE HOUR
- H. OBJECT WAS JUST SIGHTED IN THE WESTERN SKY AND THEN WAS NOTED  
IN THE NORTHERN SKY. IT THEN SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED.  
CST D. E. HALL LLOYDMINSTER DET 074-2518

NRC REED OTT

V

NRC REED OTT

V

NRC REED OTT

V

3/4 VIA DAUP MC  
PRIORITY ROUTINE WINNIPEGOSIS NOVIS UNCLAS

NTS/168

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA  
INFO D DIV WPG  
DAUPHIN S/DIV

WSS39 WINNIPEGOSIS DET REPORTS SIGHTING OF AN ORANGE LIGHT  
IN THE SKY AT 350AM CST ON 15NOV75. THE SKY WAS CLEAR  
AND BRIGHT TEMP. AROUND ZERO CELSIUS. THE OBSERVER NEWTON  
DUNCALFE BD 01JUL52 OF NE 6 34 19 CAMPERVILLE MAN, WAS AT  
HIS HOME OWNED BY RALPH DUNCALFE FATHER OF NEWTON.  
THERE WAS ONLY 1 LIGHT THAT SEEMED TO BE MOVING SOUTH AND  
OBSERVED FOR APPROX 1 HR. THE LIGHT SEEMED TO BE MOVING SLOWLY  
AND WAS BRIGHT AT FIRST THEN FADED AS IT MOVED AWAY. THE LIGHT  
WAS STEADY AND NOT BLINKING. THE SIZE BEING APPROX 3 TIMES  
THAT OF A STAR AND HAD NO TAIL. THERE WAS ALSO NO SOUND.  
POSITION IN THE SKY WAS DIRECTLY EAST OF THE HOUSE AT ABOUT  
10 TO 15 DEGREES OVER LAKE WINNIPEGOSIS AND AFTER AN HOUR  
SOUTH AT ABOUT 20 DEGREES. NO OTHER UNUSAL OBSERVATIONS.  
NO REPORT TO FOLLOW

WINNIPEGOSIS DET

NRC REED OTT

RCMP DAUP

V.  
NRC REED OTT  
4 PRIORITY CHTN RELAY NOV15 UNCLAS

N75/169

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT

C251 A REPORTED SIGHTING OF AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. THE A/N OBJECT WAS SIGHTED ON 15NOV75 AT APPROX 4:00AM. A.D.T. THE CONDITIONS OF THE SKY WAS CLOUDY. THE CALLER WAS A MRS. MARGARET ALCHORN OF ROCKY POINT PEI. SHE WAS IN THE HOUSE LOOKING OUT WINDOW. SHE STATED OBJECT WAS ABOUT 20 FEET IN LENGTH 7 TO 8 FEET IN DEPTH AND SHAPED LIKE AN UPSIDE DOWN SOUP BOWL. SHE SAID OBJECT WAS ORANGE IN COLOR AND HOVERED 50 FEET ABOVE GROUND. IT CAME FROM A WEST TO EAST DIRECTION SHE STATED SHE SAW OBJECT FOR APPROX 3 MINS. THE RELIABILITY OF WITNESS IS UNKNOWN.

RCM POLICE CHARLOTTETOWN.

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT  
1 VIA PR MC  
PRIORITY GRIMSHAW NOV17 UNCLAS

N75/170

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

G50 DATE: 15NOV75 TIME 10:30 PM MST SKY WAS CLOUDY OBSERVER, COLIN ANDERSON OF DIXONVILLE ALTA SITING WAS 4 MILES WEST OF DIXONVILLE OTHER OBSERVERS WERE BEATRICE ANDERSON AND TIM AND JOEY ANDERSON COLIN ANDERSON REPORTS OBJECT WAS A LARGE BRIGHT LIGHT WHITE IN COLOR OBJECT WAS BENEATH THE CLOUDS AND APPEARED TO REMAIN IN THE SAME AREA OBJECT THEN MOVED INTO THE CLOUDS AND DISAPPEARED OTHER OBSERVERS STATED IDENTICAL DESCRIPTION NUMBER OF SITINGS WAS ONE AND OBJECT DISAPPEARED AROUND 11:45 PM MST  
GRIMSHAW DET

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/171

Nov 17 12 54 PM '75.

UOTEU AVKOT

NRC REED OTT

RCMP NBFD

3 PRIORITY NBFD NOV17

PRIORITY LLOYDMINSTER NOV17 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR CENTER, OTTAWA

LL1804 REPORT OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

- A, DATE 16 NOV 75, 3:00 AM MST
- B, CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR
- C, IDENTITY OF OBSERVER: DWIGHT LINQUIST B:12-6-57 LLOYDMINSTER, ALTA
- D, LOCATION OF OBSERVER: T35233, 8 MILES NORTH AND LLOYDMINSTER, SASK
- E, NO OTHER OBSERVERS WITH LINQUIST
- F, DESCRIPTION OF UFO: BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT IN EASTERN SKY
- G, DURATION OF OBSERVATION: ONE AND ONE-HALF HOURS
- H, OBJECT WAS SIGHTED IN EASTERN SKY ABOUT 15 DEGREES UP FROM HORIZON. IT WAS STILL THERE WHEN LINQUIST WENT TO BED  
LLOYDMINSTER DET RCMP

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"F"	17 NOV 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	NORTH BATTLEFORD		
DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		LLOYDMINSTER	

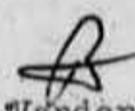
RE  
OBJET

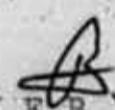
Dwight LINDQUIST (B.12-6-57) Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object

1. On the 16 NOV 75 at 10:30 a.m., LINDQUIST reported to this office that, at approximately 3 a.m. 16 NOV 75 while proceeding South from the eight mile corner, Lloydminster, District, he had noticed a bright white light to the East which appeared to be about half a mile away. The light appeared to follow him into the City. He advised, that the object was approximately half a mile from the surface of the earth and at about a 15 degree angle from him. LINDQUIST further advised that when he sped up the object also sped up, however, same stopped once he got into the City and remained hovering over the City.

2. Investigation revealed that LINDQUIST had [redacted] prior to the sighting. Csts. OLIVER, CHRISTENSEN and MERINUK, who were members on duty at the time, stated they had noticed the bright light and thought it to be a bright star. [redacted] and the fact that other members noted the bright star, it is felt the sighting is unfounded.

CONCLUDED HERE:

  
(A.N.J. Vanderhelm) Cst.  
Lloydminster Detachment

  
(K.E.B.) Cpl.  
i/c Rural.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION MPW	DATE 17 NOV 75	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION NORTH BATTLEFORD		
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT LLOYDMINSTER		

RE:  
OBJET:

Dwight LINDQUIST (B.12-6-57) Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object

1. On the 16 NOV 75 at 10:30 a.m., LINDQUIST reported to this office that at approximately 3 a.m. 16 NOV 75 while proceeding South from the eight mile corner, Lloydminster, District, he had noticed a bright white light to the East which appeared to be about half a mile away. The light appeared to follow him into the City. He advised that the object was approximately half a mile from the surface of the earth and at about a 15 degree angle from him. LINDQUIST further advised that when he sped up the object also sped up, however, same stopped once he got into the City and remained hovering over the City.

2. Investigation revealed that LINDQUIST had [redacted] prior to the sighting. Csts. OLIVER, Christensen and Merinuk, who were members on duty at the time, stated they had noticed the bright light and thought it to be a bright star. [redacted] and the fact that other members noted the bright star, it is felt the sighting is unfounded.

CONCLUDED HERE:

*[Signature]*  
(A.N.J. Vanderhelm) Cst.  
Lloydminster Detachment

*[Signature]*  
(K.E.B.) Cpl.  
i/c Rural.

NOV 28 5 30 PM '75  
AUDIO RECORDS W-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 19 8 19 AM '75

N75/172

NRC REED OTT  
2/3 BDN NOV18  
PRIORITY DEFERRED SHOAL LAKE NOV18 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO  
BRANDON S/DIV  
D DIV WPG

SL44 RE SIGHTING OF U.F.O.  
ON 17 NOV 75 AT APPROX 6.30 AM WITH A CLOUDY SKY A UFO WAS SIGHTED  
BY REGINALD JACK LONGSTAFF BD 19 FEB 53 OF BRANDON, MANITOBA.  
SUBJECT LOCATED 1/2 MILE EAST OF STRATHCLAIR, MANITOBA ON PTH 4.  
OBJECT APPEARED TO HAVE A CURVED DOME SHAPED TOP, ANGLED SIDES  
APPROX 70 DEGREES TO 80 DEGREES WITH A LIP AROUND THE BOTTOM. IT  
WAS A BRIGHT ORANGE TO RED. IT WAS APPROX 150 FEET FROM GROUND  
LEVEL. OBJECT WAS TRAVELLING EAST THEN CHANGED DIRECTION TO  
SOUTHWEST AND FADED AWAY IN THAT DIRECTION. OBJECT WAS OBSERVED  
FOR APPROX 5 MINUTES. REPORT TO FOLLOW

CORRECTION LINE FOUR ANGLED SIDES

SHOAL LAKE DET

NRC REED OTT  
T

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  P.C.R. First	DIVISION "D"	DATE 26 NOV 75	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.  75-700-126
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Brandon		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Shoal Lake		
RE: OBJET: Reginald Jack LANGSTAFF (BD: 19 FEB 53) Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object Strathclair, Manitoba 18 NOV 75			

18 NOV 75

1. At approx. 8:00 AM the above subject contacted myself regarding an Unidentified Flying Object that he noted at Strathclair.
2. LANGSTAFF first noticed the object at the Jct. of No. 4 highway and 374 approx. 1 mile east of Strathclair at approx. 6:30 AM.
3. The object was described as follows:
  - 1) A bright orange to a red in colour.
  - 2) Curved dome shaped top.
  - 3) Sides were sloped 70° to 80°.
  - 4) Lip around the bottom.
  - 5) The light of the object seemed to be concealed within itself.
4. LANGSTAFF stated that the object seemed to be approx. 150 ft. in the air and at first seemed to travel east towards him so he started to travel away from it. He stopped after travelling a quarter of a mile and noticed the object was travelling South West and finally disappeared heading in that direction. There was only one object and LANGSTAFF watched it for approx. 5 minutes.
5. LANGSTAFF's address is:  
Suite 102 26th St.  
Brandon, Manitoba  
He is employed as a heavy duty mechanic at Powell Machinery in Brandon, Manitoba.
6. There was only LANGSTAFF in the vehicle at the time of the sighting and he was the only person who contacted this office regarding the object.
7. It would seem through the conversations with LANGSTAFF, his report appears to be reliable.

CONCLUDED HERE:

*R.A. Meihm* Est.  
(R.A. MEIHM) #31689.  
Shoal Lake Detachment.

*[Handwritten signature]*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"D"	26 NOV 75	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Brandon	
P.C.R. First	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT	Shoal Lake	75-700-126
RE OBJET:	Reginald Jack LANGSTAFF (BD: 19 FEB 53) Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object Strathclair, Manitoba 18 NOV 75		

18 NOV 75

1. At approx. 8:00 AM the above subject contacted myself regarding an Unidentified Flying Object that he noted at Strathclair.
2. LANGSTAFF first noticed the object at the Jct. of No. 4 highway and 374 approx. 1 mile east of Strathclair at approx. 6:30 AM.
3. The object was described as follows:
  - 1) A bright orange to a red in colour.
  - 2) Curved dome shaped top.
  - 3) Sides were sloped 70° to 80°.
  - 4) Lip around the bottom.
  - 5) The light of the object seemed to be concealed within itself.
4. LANGSTAFF stated that the object seemed to be approx. 150 ft. in the air and at first seemed to travel east towards him so he started to travel away from it. He stopped after travelling a quarter of a mile and noticed the object was travelling South West and finally disappeared heading in that direction. There was only one object and LANGSTAFF watched it for approx. 5 minutes.
5. LANGSTAFF's address is:  
Suite 102 26th St.  
Brandon, Manitoba  
He is employed as a heavy duty mechanic at Powell Machinery in Brandon, Manitoba.
6. There was only LANGSTAFF in the vehicle at the time of the sighting and he was the only person who contacted this office regarding the object.
7. It would seem through the conversations with LANGSTAFF, his report appears to be reliable.

CONCLUDED HERE:

*R.A. Meihm* Cst.  
(R.A. MEIHM) #31689.  
Shoal Lake Detachment.

7530-21-029-4529

N75/173

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 18 12 47 PM '75

M\*  
NRC REED OTT  
T\*  
NRC REED OTT  
8 VCR NOV18  
ROUTINE SQUAMISH NOV18 UNCLAS

NATIONAL METEOR CENTRE  
INFO: LOWER MAINLAND DISTRICT

LMD/SQ/1-139 U.F.O. SIGHTED 0515 PACIFIC WESTERN TIME 18 NOV 75  
SKY CLEAR, CRISP, COLD, 0 DEGREE CELSIUS REPORTED BY MR VALENTA  
AND MR TED THORNE OF SQUAMISH BC, CONFIRMED BY CST D.C.R. BROOKES  
AND NIGHT GUARD MR R GRAHAM OBSERVER IN SQUAMISH LOOKING AT  
U.F.O. IN SKY TO THE SOUTH EAST U.F.O. SIMILAR TO A BADMINTON  
SHUTTLECOCK FRONT PART A WHITE GLOW OF LIGHT AND TAIL PART STRINGS  
OF RED ONE U.F.O. MOVING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AT AN ALTITUDE  
OF APPROXIMATELY ONE MILE TRAVELLING SLOWLY UNTIL SUNRISE THEN  
GAINED ALTITUDE AND DISAPPEARED OBSERVED FOR THREE HOURS  
SQUAMISH DETACHMENT - RCM POLICE  
TELEX NBR: 045-07833

NRC REED OTT  
T

NVV AVID282 UU

FRM DREO

N75/174

PP RCCWC

IE RCWDG 26 3221946

ZNR UUUUU

322 20 33'75

P R 181830Z NOV 75

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 147

FOR NDHQ AND (NRC) - UFO REPORT

A. 181717Z NOV 75

B. CLEAR

C. MR O HILL FROM LAMB AIRWAYS CHURCHILL MAN.

D. AIRBORNE TWIN OTTER F-AUS. 40 NM SOUTH OF BAKER LAKE STEERING NORTHERLY HEADING.

E. CO-PILOT

F. 2 UFOS BEARING 350 DEGRES. HALF FILLED WINDSCREEN BRIGHT STREAK SIMILAR TO ARC WELDER

G. HIGH RATE OF DESCENT

BT

NRC  
SOC

(DREO(3))  
NDCCOPAD

OSSD.

Reported to
NOV 18 1975
File No.
Chg'd to

NOV 18 21 06'75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

47.

RCCVC  
RCV DE 26 3221946  
ZNR UUUUU  
P R 181830Z NOV 75  
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON  
TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCVC/DREO OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS OPS 147  
FOR NDHQ AND NRC - UFO REPORT  
A. 181717Z NOV 75  
B. CLEAR  
C. NR 0 HILL FROM LAMB AIRWAYS CHURCHILL MAN.  
D. AIRBORNE TWIN OTTER F-AUS. 40 NM SOUTH OF BAKER LAKE STEERING  
NORTHERLY HEADING.  
E. CO-PILOT  
F. 2 UFOS BEARING 350 DEGRES. HALF FILLED WINDSCREEN BRIGHT STREAK  
SIMILAR TO ARC WELDER  
G. HIGH RATE OF DESENT

322 20 33 75

1875/174

NRC  
SOC

PREO(3)  
MOCOPAD

NOV 18 21 05 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

K\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 002/19

11

P R 182210Z NOV 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
RCWBA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG  
BT

UNCLAS DO 001

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 140830Z NOV 75

B. CLEAR

C. MR TED MAJKOT 809 PRETE ST SUDBURY TELEPHONE 673-2181

D. 30 MILE NORTH OF PARRY SOUND ON HIGHWAY 69. SIGHTED 1750 OPPOSITE  
STAR GROUP ORION

E. NIL

F. SPHERICAL, WHITE, 30 DEGREES IN SKY, STAYED IN SAME GENERAL  
AREA, APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED AT 4 SEC INTERFALS. EA 1 SIGHTING  
G. 2 HOURS

H. PHOTOS TAKEN WITH 1 SECOND FASTEST SPEED, ON AUTO SETTING, 8  
SECOND SLOWEST

PAGE 2 RCCBD 40 UNCLAS  
SPEED. PHOTOS BEING SENT THROUGH GOVT MAIL SERVICES  
BT

\*  
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

175/175

Nov 19 8 19 AM '75

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/176

Nov 24 8 31 AM '75

•  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ002/23

P R 231800Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ADM 041

FOR CFAC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 231000Z

B. CLEAR AND SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. JOANN MCGRAW 285 COTE CHELMSFORD 855-9353

D. IN AN AUTOMOBILE ON FROOD ROAD IN SUDBURY

E. MOTHER AND FATHER OF JOANN

F. HUGE OVAL SHAPED. REALLY BRIGHT AND BLINKING OFF AND ON. VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT. OBSERVER STATED THAT IT WAS LOWER THAN THE CLOUDS. OBSERVER ALSO STATED THAT THE OBJECT FOLLOWED THEM TILL THEY ARRIVED AT HOME IN CHELMSFORD. THE OBJECT WAS MOVING IN AN EAST TO WEST DIRECTION

G. 20 MINUTES

•  
NRC REED OTT

N75/176

NNNNVV AVA133 UU 327 19 22 75

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 3 3271847

ZNR UUUUU

P R 231800Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCY/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ADM 041

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 231000Z

B. CLEAR AND SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. JOANN MCGRAW 285 COTE CHELMSFORD 855-9353

D. IN AN AUTOMOBILE ON FROOD ROAD IN SUDBURY

E. MOTHER AND FATHER OF JOANN

F. HUGE OVAL SHAPED. REALLY BRIGHT AND BLINKING OFF AND ON. VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT, OBSERVER STATED THAT IT WAS LOWER THAN THE CLOUDS. OBSERVER ALSO STATED THAT THE OBJECT FOLLOWED THEM TILL THEY ARRIVED AT HOME IN CHELMSFORD. THE OBJECT WAS MOVING IN AN EAST TO WEST DIRECTION

G. 20 MINUTES

BT

~~C WA MCGRAW IN PARA C. 285~~

*DOC*  
*NRC*

NOV 23 20 05 1975  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RADIO RECORDS H-201 RECORDS H-201

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/177

V.  
NRC REED OTT

Nov 24 8 31 AM '75

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 001/24  
P 241120Z NOV 75  
FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS OPS 601  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING I DIVISION

A. 241115Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR. HOSHOWSKY, 38 MARTEL CRESCENT, WINNIPEG

D. AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS, N.W. OF THE CITY

E. MRS. HOSHOWSKY AT THE SAME LOCATION

F. 6 WHITE LINES IN A STRAIGHT LINE, NO MOVEMENT

G. FOR ONE HOUR AND STILL IN SIGHT

BT

NRC REED OTT

MW.  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
RSVP 4218M

Nov 24 12 02 '75

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

320 12 01 '75

NNNNVV AVA069 , UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBA 5 3281144

ZNR UUUUU

P 241120Z NOV 75

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 601

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING I DIVISION

A. 241115Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR. HOSHOWSKY, 38 MARTEL CRESCENT, WINNIPEG

D. AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS, N.W. OF THE CITY

E. MRS. HOSHOWSKY AT THE SAME LOCATION

F. 6 WHITE LINES IN A STRAIGHT LINE, NO MOVEMENT

G. FOR ONE HOUR AND STILL IN SIGHT

BT

~~WISOC~~  
NRC  
7

NOV 24 5 13 61 1975  
AUDIO RECORDING W-20

N75 178

RADIO RECORDS M-80

Nov 24 11 11 AM '75

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 018/24

P 241515Z NOV 75

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS BASE OPS 389

FOR NDOC AND NRC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 240532Z

B. LIGHT SCATTERED HIGH CLOUD VIS 15 PLUS

C. MS MARY ANN FITZSIMMONS 33 LARKSPUR DRIVE BELLS CORNERS

D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS

E. MR. G SMITH 38 LARKSPUR DRIVE

F. YELLOWISH WHITE LIGHT NO RED OR GREEN OBSERVED. 45 FT  
DIAMETER SAUCER SHAPED SEEN TO HOVER THEN MOVE OFF WITH A BUZZING  
SOUND TOWARD GREEN BELT.

G. NOT GIVEN

H. NIL

BT

NRC REED OTT

328 16 02 75

NNNNVV CLA128WZAO33 UU

FF RCCWC

DE RCCPU 9 3281545

ZNR UUUUU

F 241515Z NOV 75

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO 2EN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS PASE OPS 389

FOR NDOC AND NRC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 240532Z

B. LIGHT SCATTERED HIGH CLOUD VIS 15 PLUS

C. MS MARY ANN FITZSIMMONS 33 LARKSPUR DRIVE BELLS CORNERS

D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS

RADIO RECORDS W-20

E. MR. G SMITH 38 LARKSPUR DRIVE

F. YELLOWISH WHITE LIGHT NO RED OR GREEN OBSERVED. 45 FT  
DIAMETER SAUCER SHAPED SEEN TO HOVER THEN MOVE OFF WITH A PUZZLING  
SOUND TOWARD GREEN BELT.

G. NOT GIVEN

H. NIL

BT

~~C WA FOR NDOC AND NRC WA DRIVE BELLS~~

NDOC  
NRC

NOV 24 16 26 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

VV CLB0350FA056 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOC 4 2970142

297 02 12 '75

ZNR UUUUU

P 240139Z OCT 75

FM MARCOMHQ HALIFAX

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DCOS OPS 826

NDOC FOR NRC

REF: CFAO 71.1

UFO REPORT

A. 240040Z OCT 75

B. CLEAR

C. ROBERT HINES AGE 13, UPPER LAWRENCETOWN, HFX CO., PHONE 434-4464

D. APPROX 100 FT SOUTH OF MINESVILLE ROAD, UPPER LAWRENCETOWN

E. FRIEND, DARRELL CROOKS AGE 14, UPPER LAWRENCETOWN, HFX CO.,  
PHONE 434-0151

F. 2 YELLOWISH WHITE OVAL OBJECTS IN MOTION, ONE BIGGER LEADING.  
BIG ONE STOPPED, GOT BRIGHTER AND TWINKLED THEN TURNED AND DISAPPEARED  
BEHIND SOME TREES APPROX 6 MILES DISTANT WITH THE SMALL ONE STILL  
FOLLOWING. NO SOUND THE WHOLE TIME. NO INDICATION OF ALTITUDE

G. APPROX 10 MINUTES

H. ROBERT HINES HAS SEEN THESE LIGHTS ON THREE OTHER OCCASIONS.

PAGE 2 RCEOC 4 UNCLAS

THE FIRST TIME, HIS FATHER DONALD HINES HAD BEEN OBSERVING 1  
OBJECT HOVERING FOR APPROX 5 MINUTES BEFORE CALLING HIS SON OUT  
TO SEE IT. BOTH OBSERVED IT FOR APPROX 10 MINUTES THEN IT TOOK  
OFF AND DISAPPEARED WITHIN 30 SECONDS

BT

*NDOC*

*N75/179*

*NRC*

*[Handwritten arrow pointing to NRC stamp]*

NOV 24 02 27 '75  
NATIONAL OFFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

ST. H. 02 0 85750

RADIO RECORDS M-20

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

If undeliverable return to sender  
at point of mailing

MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE

En cas de non-livraison, renvoyer  
au lieu de dépôt.

Mr. A.H. Hall  
Structures Lab.  
Building M14  
N. R. C.  
Montreal Road  
Ottawa, Ontario

DND 319 (Rev. 73)  
7533-21-870-4000

N75/180

NNNNVV AVD245 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDG 27 3111643

ZNR UUUUU

P R 071620Z NOV 75

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 084

DREO FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 070320Z NOV

B. 100 THIN BRKN

C. GLEN DEROUIN

86 AVE AND 75 STREET EDMONTON

TELEPHONE 469-7003

D. 86 AVE AND 75 ST EDMONTON

E. NIL

F. WHITE LIGHT ON AND OFF SEVERAL TIMES

ROSE TO SEVERAL HUNDRE'D FEET

MOVED FM SIDE TO SIDE FOR SHORT PERIOD OF TIME ROSE AGAIN THEN

DISAPPEARED

BT

C. W. 86 D.

*NDOC (3)  
DREO (3)*

311 17 16 '75

N75/180

NNNNVV AVD245 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDG 27 3111643

ZNR UUUUU

P R 071620Z NOV 75

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 084

DREO FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 070320Z NOV

B. 100 THIN BRKN

C. GLEN DEROUIN

86 AVE AND 75 STREET EDMONTON

TELEPHONE 469-7003

D. 86 AVE AND 75 ST EDMONTON

E. NIL

F. WHITE LIGHT ON AND OFF SEVERAL TIMES

ROSE TO SEVERAL HUNDRED FEET

MOVED FM SIDE TO SIDE FOR SHORT PERIOD OF TIME ROSE AGAIN THEN

DISAPPEARED

BT

C ~~88~~ D.

~~NDOC~~  
~~DREO (3)~~

METEOR  
CENTRE

NRC

311 17 16 75

NOV 7 18 04 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

VOID RECORDS H-20

V.  
NRC REED OTT

N75/181

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 011/15  
P 151533Z NOV 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWG/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 91  
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A 15/0615Z NOV

B CLEAR

C OLIVER KIVIOJA 291 RIVERSIDE DRIVE SUDBURY

D AT HOME IN BACKYARD FACING SOUTH

E NONE

F ONE BRIGHT YELLOW IT MOVED UPWARD AND BACK - WHEN MOVING LEFT

A TAIL. VERY HIGH. IT DID NOT SEEM TO CHANGE ITS POSITION IN THE SKY

G 15 MIN

BT

N75/181

319 16 16 75

NNNNVV AVA193 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 4 3191533

ZNR UUUUU

P 151533Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 91

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A 15/0615Z NOV

B CLEAR

C OLIVER KIVIOJA 291 RIVERSIDE DRIVE SUDBURY

D AT HOME IN BACKYARD FACING SOUTH

E NONE

F ONE BRIGHT YELLOW IT MOVED UPWARD AND BACK - WHEN MOVING LEFT

A TAIL. VERY HIGH. IT DID NOT SEEM TO CHANGE ITS POSITION IN THE SKY

G 15 MIN

BT

*Doc*

*NRC*

NOV 15 20 01 37 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RADIO RECORDS M-20

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 012/15

P 151515Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 92

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A 15/1130Z NOV

B PARTIALLY CLOUDY

C LYMAN PAQUETTE APT 1109 MARRIED STUDENTS RESIDENCE LAURENTIAN UNIVERSITY SUDBURY ONT 674-5016

D AT HOME, LOOKING APPROX DUE EAST 70 DEGREES ELEVATION

E WIFE PLUS BROTHER AND SISTER IN LAW, AT SAME LOCATION NAMES NOT GIVEN

F ONE OBJECT, BRIGHT WHITE, LOOKED LIKE A CUP IN A BOWL. (USING BINOCULARS) HAS CLIMBED QUITE HIGH SINCE 1ST OBSERVATION, CAN HARDLY NOW BE SEEN WITHOUT THE AID OF BINOCULARS

G 20 MIN

BT

NRC REED OTT

N75/182

N75/182

319 16 16 75

NNNNVV AVA192 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 5 3191533

ZNR UUUUU

P 151515Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 92

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A 15/1130Z NOV

B PARTIALLY CLOUDY

C LYMAN PAQUETTE APT 1109 MARRIED STUDENTS RESIDENCE LAURENTIAN

UNIVERSITY SUDBURY ONT 674-5016

D AT HOME, LOOKING APPROX DUE EAST 70 DEGREES ELEVATION

E WIFE PLUS BROTHER AND SISTER IN LAW, AT SAME LOCATION NAMES NOT NOT GIVEN

F ONE OBJECT, BRIGHT WHITE, LOOKED LIKE A CUP IN A BOWL. (USING BINOCULARS) HAS CLIMBED QUITE HIGH SINCE 1ST OBSERVATION, CAN

HARDLY NOW BE SEEN WITHOUT THE AID OF BINOCULARS

G 20 MIN

BT

*DOC*  
*NRC*

NOV 15 20 01 1975  
NATIONAL OFFICE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RADIO RECORDS N-20

N75/183

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 010/15

P 151515Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 90

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT UFO REPORT

A 14/1945 LOCAL NOV

B CLEAR

C RAYMOND CHAYKA CONNISTON 694 4915

D AT HOME

E TOM DONNELEY ON VISIT

F LIKE DOT BLUE RED AND WHITE HAVING A ROTATION OF COLARS GOING AWAY AND BACK

G 1 HOUR 15 MIN PLUS

BT

NRC REED OTT

319 16 16 75

NNNNVV AVA191 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 3 3191533

ZNR UUUUU

P 151515Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 90

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT UFO REPORT

A 14/1945 LOCAL NOV

B CLEAR

C RAYMOND CHAYKA CONNISTON 694 4915

D AT HOME

E TOM DONNELEY ON VISIT

F LIKE DOT BLUE RED AND WHITE HAVING A ROTATION OF COLARS GOING

AWAY AND BACK

G 1 HOUR 15 MIN PLUS

BT

*Doc*

*NRC*

NOV 15 20 6 13 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NOV 13 8 33 AM '75

RADIO RECORDS M-20

PIPUZ 034/12  
P R 121923Z NOV 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 86  
FOR CFEC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12 NOV 75 0615 LOCAL  
B. CLOUDY

C. MRS SMITH HANMER TELEPHONE 969-5561

D. HANMER AT HOME

E. HER SON 11 YEARS OLD

F. DESCRIBED AS A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT OVER THE RADAR STATION MUCH  
BRIGHTER THAN A STAR. IT WAS THE ONLY LIGHT IN THE SKY. LOOKED LIKE  
FADING AWAY AND COMING BACK THEN COVERED BY CLOUD

BT

NRC REED OTT

N75/184

RADIO RECORDS N-50

Nov 13 8 22 AM '75

N75/184

NNNNVV AVID261 UU

PP RCCWC

D RCCBD 09 3162205

ZNR UUUUU

P R 121923Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 86

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12 NOV 75 0615 LOCAL

B. CLOUDY

C. MRS SMITH HANMER TELEPHONE 969-5561

D. HANMER AT HOME

E. HER SON 11 YEARS OLD

F. DESCRIBED AS A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT OVER THE RADAR STATION MUCH BRIGHTER THAN A STAR. IT WAS THE ONLY LIGHT IN THE SKY LOOKED LIKE FADING AWAY AND COMING BACK THEN COVERED BY CLOUD

BT

316 22 4675

*N. Doe*

**NRC**

NOV 12 8 48 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

*21*

AUDIO RECORD M-20

N75/185

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 13 8 22 AM '75

K\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 033/12  
P R 121919Z NOV 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 84  
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12 NOV 75 0500Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. SAMUEL HARRIMAN 47 COLBY ST SUDBURY, ONTARIO TELEPHONE  
522-7391

D. AT HIS RESIDENCE LOOKING OUT OF A OPEN BEDROOM WINDOW

E. NIL

F. IT FIRST APPEARED AS A SINGLE BLUE/WHITE LIGHT AND WAS  
SUBSEQUENTLY JOINED BY FOUR MORE LIGHTS. ALTITUDE WAS APPROXIMATELY  
THE SAME AS THE CLOUDS

BT

NNNNVV AVC255 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 10 3162206

ZNR UUUUU

P R 121919Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 84

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12 NOV 75 0500Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. SAMUEL HARRIMAN 47 COLBY ST SUDBURY, ONTARIO TELEPHONE  
522-7391

D. AT HIS RESIDENCE LOOKING OUT OF A OPEN BEDROOM WINDOW

E. NIL

F. IT FIRST APPEARED AS A SINGLE BLUE/WHITE LIGHT AND WAS  
SUBSEQUENTLY JOINED BY FOUR MORE LIGHTS. ALTITUDE WAS APPROXIMATELY  
THE SAME AS THE CLOUDS

BT

*Nboe*  
316 22 5775

*NRC*

NOV 12 23 40 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

VK\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ001/13  
P R 121921Z NOV 75  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
BT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Nov 13 8 22 AM '75

N75/186

UNCLAS GEOPSO 85  
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT  
A, 12 NOV 75 0515Z  
B, BROKEN CLOUD  
C, MR JULIAN PRINCE 1532 MCRAE HEIGHTS, SUDBURY  
CONSTABLE GARRY ZADOW SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE  
CONSTABLE BARRY BRETT SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE  
D, 1532 MCRAE HEIGHTS SUDBURY  
E, NIL  
F, LOOKED LIKE AN ARTIFICIAL LIGHT THAT WOULD FADE ON AND OFF  
INCREASING IN INTENSITY UNTIL VERY BRIGHT. TWO OBJECTS WITH THE  
SAME ACTIONS WERE SIGHTED. OBJECTS APPEARED TO MOVE WITH A JERKY  
MOTION  
G, WAS STILL VISIBLE AT 0700Z  
CORRECT WORD BEFORE WERE PARA F. SAME ACTIONS  
\*  
NRC REED OTT

N75/186

NNNNVV AVC273 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 11 3162210

316 23 42'75

*Doc*

ZNR UUUUU

P R 121921Z NOV 75

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

*NRC*

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 85

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12 NOV 75 0515Z

B. BROKEN CLOUD

C. MR JULIAN PRINCE 1532 MCRAE HEIGHTS, SUDBURY

CONSTABLE GARRY ZADOW SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

CONSTABLE BARRY BRETT SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE

D. 1532 MCRAE HEIGHTS SUDBURY

E. NIL

F. LOOKED LIKE AN ARTIFICIAL LIGHT THAT WOULD FADE ON AND OFF INCREASING IN INTENSITY UNTIL VERY BRIGHT. TWO OBJECTS WITH THE SAME ACTIONS WERE SIGHTED. OBJECTS APPEARED TO MOVE WITH A JERKY MOTION

G. WAS STILL VISIBLE AT 0700Z

BT

~~C WB WERE SAME ACTIONS~~

*JJ.*

NOV 13 0 41 75  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

W/11 5 15 6 3 2  
RADIO RECORD W-20

*K*

NRC LI OTT

NRC LIB OTT

2/3 WINNIPEG SUB MC

ROUTINE DEFERRED TEULON NOV27 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT

D DIV WPG

INFO WINNIPEG S/DIV

N75/187

NOV 27 1975

*Room 204  
M-50*

TEU19 TEULON DET REPORTS SIGHTING OF UFO APPROX 7:45 AM 27NOV75  
CONDITIONS OF SKY WERE CLOUDY AT TIME OF SIGHTING A MR FRANK  
SLATER OF TEULON MAN SIGHTED THE OBJECT APPROX 3 MILES SOUTH OF  
TEULON WITNESSES OF SIGHTING INCLUDE VICK SHYMKO AND GERALD  
PADERZKIE BOTH OF TEULON AREA SUBJECTS DESCRIBE THE OBJECT AS  
FIRST BEING A SPHERICAL SHAPE IN A VERTICAL POSITION IT THEN  
TURNED INTO THE SHAPE OF A BOWL AND THEN FINALLY INTO THE SHAPE  
OF A SAUCER THE COLOR OF THE UFO WAS A PINKISH COLOR APPARENTLY  
THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL FOR THIS OBJECT WAS FROM NORTH TO SOUTH  
THEN TO THE EAST AND BACK TO THE WEST ALTITUDE UNKNOWN LENGTH  
OF OBSERVATION APPROX 10 TO 15 MINUTES

*Mrs. Chenev*

TEULON DET

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE  
DETACHMENT OCCURRENCE REPORT

N75/187

NOTE: May be typed or handwritten.

DETACHMENT <b>Teulon, Manitoba</b>	TIME <b>3:30 P.M.</b>	DATE <b>27 NOV 75</b>	OCCURRENCE NO. <b>75/674</b>
NAME <b>Frank SLATER</b>			TELEPHONE NO.
ADDRESS <b>Teulon, Manitoba</b>			DIARY DATE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE <b>3 miles south of Teulon on #7 Hwy.</b>			FILE NUMBER <b>75-079-15</b>
DETAILS TAKEN BY <b>Cst. P.E. CROWTHER</b>		MEMBER RESPONSIBLE FOR ACTION	TYPE OF OFFENCE

U.F.O.

D  
E  
T  
A  
I  
L  
S  
  
A  
C  
T  
I  
O  
N  
T  
A  
K  
E  
N

At approx. the above time and date SLATER reported that at approx. 7:45 A.M. this date he and two other gentlemen (Nick SHYMKO and Gerald PADERZKIE) sighted an object at the above location which appeared to be moving from north to south, then to the east and back to the north in the sky. They described the object as being a pinkish colour. Apparently the object first appeared as being a spherical shape in a vertical position, it then turned into the shape of a bowl, and then finally into the shape of a saucer before disappearing. At the time of the sighting the sky was overcast. Telex message number 19 sent to Telecommunications Centre in Winnipeg. Witnesses are believed to be reliable.

cc National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa.

*P.E. Crowther*  
(P.E. CROWTHER) CST '27 NOV 75

*R.L. Elke*  
(R.L. ELKE) CPL. 27 NOV 75

DO NOT SCORE  
ASSISTANCE CASES -  
- LEDGER ENTRY ONLY.

CLASSIFICATION	Reported or known to police	Unfounded	Actual number	DEFENCES CLEARED		PERSONS CHARGED			
				by charge	Otherwise	Adults		Juvéniles	
						Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

C-238 (7/69) 7830-21-029-4251

N75/188

*From D.A.O. - Victoria B.C.*

NRC DAO VIC  
9 KAM 17NOV  
PRIORITY CLEARWATER DET 17NOV UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE VIC  
T  
INFO:UPPER ATMOSPHERE RESEARCH SECTION ASTROPHYSICS BRANCH  
CW110/10 RE: OPP MAN. CG-NRC-PARAGRAPH 6.

- A/ 11 NOV 75  
6:00 PM. PACIFIC STANDARD TIME.
- B/ DARK WITH A BROKEN CLOUD COVER.
- C/ MRS RUTH ANNA PHILLIPS (AGE:45).
- D/ AT RESIDENCE, THREE MILES NORTH OF CLEARWATER, FACING  
A W SW DIRECTION.
- E/ JULIE ANNETTE PHILLIPS (BD:03 FEB 59).  
GINA MARIA PHILLIPS (BD:09 SEP 63).  
DAVID ARTHUR PHILLIPS (BD:03 JUN 55).
- F/ SAUCER SHAPED, BROKE INTO FOUR EVENLY SHAPED SPHERES, STARTED  
OUT A GLOWING RED COLOUR, THEN CHANGED TO YELLOW AND FINALLY  
TO WHITE IN COLOUR, HOVERED APPROX. 1,500 FT. THEN DECENDED  
TO GROUND. THE ONE SAUCER SHAPED UFO SPLIT INTO FOUR EVEN  
SHAPED SPHERES WITH THE MOST NORTHERLY SPHERE GLOWING BRIGHTER  
THAN THE OTHER THREE.
- G/ OBSERVED UFO FOR 20-30 MINUTES.
- H/ A LOUD WHIRLING JET-LIKE NOISE THAT REMAINED CONSTANT, WAS  
HEARD THROUGHOUT THE SIGHTING AND FOR A PERIOD OF TIME AFTER  
THE UFO DECENDED. WHEN THE UFO DECENDED THEY WERE NOT  
ACTUALLY SEEN TO LAND AND WERE NOT NOTED TO DEPART.

THE OBSERVERS ARE CONSIDERED RELIABLE BUT INVESTIGATION  
REVEALED NO PERTENANT INFORMATION. NO REPORT TO FOLLOW,  
NOTED FOR INFO ONLY. (REFER TO CLEARWATER CASE 75-700(G)-270.  
CLEARWATER DETACHMENT RCMP 048-718

NRC DAO VIC  
0

N75/189

RADIO RECORDS M-50

DEC 3 9 52 AM '75

MRC REED OTT  
1 PRIORITY TRRO DEOS UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE  
OTTAWA

TDS2/10 ON 2 DEC 75 A COMPLAINT WAS RECEIVED AT THIS OFFICE  
STATING THAT MR EARL W CHISHOLM DOB: 13 NOV 27 OF BELMONT,  
COLCHESTER COUNTY, NS SIGHTED AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT.  
CHISHOLM WAS INTERVIEWED AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION  
SUPPLIED AS PER OFF MAN - CO-MRC:

- (A) 2 DEC 75 3:45 AM
- (B) CLEAR
- (C) EARL WESLEY CHISHOLM DOB: 13 NOV 27
- (D) WEST END OF LONDONDERRY STATION, COL CO, NS
- (E) N/A
- (F) OVAL SHAPE - APPROX 10 FT IN LENGTH - PINK SHADE IN COLOR,  
ALTITUDE UNKNOWN, MOVEMENT: TRAVELLING IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION,  
ONE IN NUMBER.
- (G) DIRECTION OF OBSERVATION APPROX 15 MINUTES
- (H) CHISHOLM WORKS FOR CNR AND HAS TRAVELLED THIS AREA DURING  
NIGHT HOURS AND THIS IS THE FIRST CALL RECEIVED AND IS THE  
FIRST TIME HE HAS SEEN SUCH AN OBJECT. CHISHOLM STATED THAT  
THE OBJECT MADE NO NOISE. A CHECK WITH THE HALIFAX AIRPORT  
CONTROL TOWER LOG STATED NOTHING UNUSUAL IN THE TRURO AREA  
TRURO DET

MRC REED OTT



**OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT**

Copy

OCCURRENCE NO. INCIDENT N°		FILE NO. - DOSSIER N°
2716		N75/189
DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		DATE
TRURO		2 DEC. 1975
NAME - NOM		PHONE NO. - N° DE TELEPHONE
Mr. George CONRAD, Dispatcher		
ADDRESS - ADRESSE		
CNR, Moncton, N.B.		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE - LIEU DE L'INCIDENT		
Londonderry & E. Village, Col.Co., N.S.		
DETAILS TAKEN BY - DETAILS NOTES PAR	MEMBER DETAILED - MEMBRE CHARGE DE L'AFFAIRE	TYPE OF OFFENCE - GENRE D'INFRACTION
Cst. T. C. REID	Cst. P.R. WOOLRIDGE	UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

U.F.O.

C/n called to advise that one Earl CHISHOLM, an employee of the C.N.R., saw a bright light moving across the sky by Londonderry and East Village and stopping over Belmont. Not sure if it is a U.F.O. or a meteor.

Second call came in from Earl CHISHOLM, Debert, Ph: 662-3123 who advised that he saw the light coming toward him and when he turned the lights off on his motor car, the light went away and for the last half hour is staying still over Belmont. The light is white and very bright. Reported same for our Info.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE <i>W.P. Hanson</i>		DATE	COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES	DATE					
(W. P. HANSON) Cst. Truro Detachment		8-1-76							
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY OMETTRE LES CAS D'AIDE - LES INSCRIRE DANS LE GRAND LIVRE SEULEMENT.			OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES	PERSONS CHARGED PERSONNES INCUPLÉES					
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE COMMUNIQUÉES À LA POLICE OU CONNUES D'ELLE	UNFOUNDED SANS FONDÉMENT	ACTUAL NUMBER NOMBRE RÉEL D'INFRACTIONS	BY CHARGE PAR MISE EN ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE AUTREMENT	ADULTS ADULTES		JUVENILE JEUNES GENS	
	2	3	4	5	6	MALE HOMME	FEMALE FEMME	MALE GARÇON	FEMALE FILLE
						7	8	9	10

C-2285 (74) 7530-21-038-2173



**OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT**

OCCURRENCE NO. INCIDENT N°		FILE NO. - DOSSIER N°
2716		
DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		DATE
TRURO		2 DEC. 1975
NAME - NOM		PHONE NO. - N° DE TÉLÉPHONE
Mr. George CONRAD, Dispatcher		
ADDRESS - ADRESSE		
CNR, Moncton, N.B.		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE - LIEU DE L'INCIDENT		
Londonderry & E. Village, Col. Co., N.S.		
DETAILS TAKEN BY - DÉTAILS NOTÉS PAR	MEMBER DETAILED - MEMBRE CHARGÉ DE L'AFFAIRE	TYPE OF OFFENCE - GENRE D'INFRACTION
Cst. T. C. REID	Cst. P.R. WOOLRIDGE	UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

U.F.O.

C/n called to advise that one Earl CHISHOLM, an employee of the C.N.R., saw a bright light moving across the sky by Londonderry and East Village and stopping over Belmont. Not sure if it is a U.F.O. or a meteor.

Second call came in from Earl CHISHOLM, Debert, Ph: 662-3123 who advised that he saw the light coming toward him and when he turned the lights off on his motor car, the light went away and for the last half hour is staying still over Belmont. The light is white and very bright. Reported same for our Info.

C-13382 (7/4) (7/30-31-018-2173

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR		DATE	COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN LE PLAIGNANT A ETÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE				
			N.C.O. I/C - SOUS OFF. RESQ						
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY Omettre les cas d'assistance - les inscrire dans le grand livre seulement.			OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS CHARGED PERSONNES INCLUPÉES				
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE COMMUNIQUE À LA POLICE DU SERVICES D'ELLE	UNFOUNDED SANS FONDEMENT	ACTUAL NUMBER NOMBRE ACTUEL D'INFRACTIONS	BY CHARGE PAR MOTIF DE ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE AUTREMENT	ADULTS ADULTES	JUVENILE JEUNES GENS		
	2	3	4	5	6	MALE HOMME	FEMALE FEMME	MALE GARÇON	FEMALE FILLE
						7	8	9	10



DETACHMENT INVESTIGATION REPORT  
 RAPPORT D'ENQUÊTE DU DÉTACHEMENT

Occurrence No. Incident No. 2716	File No. - Dossier No.
--	------------------------

Re: - Objet: Mr. George Conrad, Sighting of an U.F.O.

Date & Time Date & Heure	Details - Détails
2 DEC. 75 5:10 P.M.	C/n contacted and he advised that one, Earl CHISHOLM, a C.N.R. employee, advised he noted an object in the sky this morning while travelling from East Village. Advised object to be approx. 10 ft. long, oval shaped, with lights around same. This object gave off a pinkish light. C/n watched this object for approx. one hour while travelling from Londonderry - East Village to Belmont.
9:00 P.M.	C/n is sure it was not a swamp gas, or any kind of aircraft. C/n also advised that his wife saw the object also. Patrol made and statements of what happened and what he saw were taken. Copy of statement attached.
3 DEC. 75	Report sent to National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa as per CO-NRC Opp. Manual. Copy attached.
3 DEC. 75	CHISHOLM met at Debert C.N.R. and patrol was made up tracks to Londonderry Station and c/n explained where he saw this object, and explained what had happened, same circumstances as outlined in statment attached.
	C/n appears to be of sound mind and a non drinker. Unable to do anything further unless new info comes to light.
	Copy of this investigation forwarded to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, National dResearch Council, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OR8 as per Opp. Manual.
	Investigator's Signature Signature de l'enquêteur
	<u>CONCLUDED HERE.</u>

Approved by - Approuvé par	Date	Reviewed by - Révisé par	Date
----------------------------	------	--------------------------	------

C-238 A (2/74) 7830-21-038-2138

STATEMENT OF: Earl W. CHISHOLM (B: 13 NOV. 27

2 DEC. 75  
Debert, N.S.

When I came by the West end of Londonderry, I observed an object, a pink object in an Easterly Direction. As I proceeded home, the further I came the brighter it got. At Mile 16(5) I lost sight of this object. When I got around to straight track again I could still see the image of this pink thing in the sky with a bright light in it. It was a light about as bright as one on one of the small planes Debert field.

As I came down to mile 15 this light came down toward the earth in a slanting direction, I would say at that time it was about 20 feet above the tops of the trees in the distance. I decided to stop to see if there was any noise coming from the thing, now I turned the motor car off so there would be no noise from it and the only thing I could hear was a truck going over by Folly Lake.

Well I just decided to keep coming home and when I was coming across the overhead bridge I thought I would put the lights out on the motor car to see what would happen. I travelled approx:  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile with my lights out.

The object was just down on the tree tops then, so when I put the motor car lights back on, and when I did, this light, still glowing, went in a southerly direction and stayed at the same altitude.

I sped the motor car up to see if I could see what speed it was travelling and this is the only time I seen the light dim as this object sped away so much faster than I was going. The light never went out, I kept my eye on it right to Debert.

When I was to Debert I would say the light was South of Belmont somewhere.

NRC REED OTT  
1 PRIORITY TRRO DECS UNCLAS

10:53 AM  
5-12-75  
WA

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE  
OTTAWA

TDS2/10 ON 2 DEC 75 A COMPLAINT WAS RECEIVED AT THIS OFFICE  
STATING THAT MR EARL W CHISHOLM DOB: 13 NOV 27 OF BELMONT,  
COLCHESTER COUNTY, NS SIGHTED AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT.  
CHISHOLM WAS INTERVIEWED AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION  
SUPPLIED AS PER OPP MAN - CO-NRC:

- (A) 2 DEC 75 3:45 AM
- (B) CLEAR
- (C) EARL WESLEY CHISHOLM DOB: 13 NOV 27
- (D) WEST END OF LONDONDERRY STATION, COL CO, NS
- (E) N/A
- (F) OVAL SHAPE - APPROX 10 FT IN LENGTH - PINK SHADE IN COLOR,  
ALTITUDE UNKNOWN, MOVEMENT: TRAVELLING IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION,  
ONE IN NUMBER.
- (G) DIRECTION OF OBSERVATION APPROX 15 MINUTES
- (H) CHISHOLM WORKS FOR CNR AND HAS TRAVELLED THIS AREA DURING  
NIGHT HOURS AND THIS IS THE FIRST CALL RECEIVED AND IS THE  
FIRST TIME HE HAS SEEN SUCH AN OBJECT. CHISHOLM STATED THAT  
THE OBJECT MADE NO NOISE. A CHECK WITH THE HALIFAX AIRPORT  
CONTROL TOWER LOG STATED NOTHING UNUSUAL IN THE TRURO AREA  
TRURO DET

NRC REED OTT

N75/190

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Dec 4 8 16 AM '75

NRC REED OTT  
8/9 WINNIPEG SUB MC  
ROUTINE/DEFERRED ST PIERRE DEC3 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTT  
INFO D DIV WPG

STP75/36 ST PIERRE DET REPORTS ALLEGED SIGHTING OF UFO 05:30  
HRS THIS DATE CONDITION OF THE SKY AT TIME OF SIGHTING WAS  
OVERCAST, PRE-DAWN THE OBSERVER REPORTING SIGHTING BEING ONE  
MRS A YESTRAU OF BOX 88 KLEEFELD MAN SIGHTING ALSO VERIFIED  
BY MR + MRS W DYOK, WHOSE RESIDENCE IS SITUATED DIRECTLY ACROSS  
A MUNICIPAL ROAD FROM THAT OF COMPLAINANT UFO DESCRIBED AS  
MERELY A LARGE EXTREMELY INTENSE WHITE BEAM OF LIGHT WITH A  
BLUISH TINGE TO IT WHEN VPEWED FROM THE SIDE THE LIGHT WAS  
NOT CONSTANT BUT RATHER FLASHED ON AND OFF AT APPROX 1-2  
MINUTE INTERVALS THE OBSERVATION LASTED FOR APPROX ONE FULL  
HOUR DUE TO THE INTENSITY OF THE BEAM THE LIGHT SOURCE WAS  
NOT DISCERNIBLE THERE WAS NO NOISE WHATSOEVER AND THE OBJECT  
SEEMED TO BE SOME 40 FT OFF THE GROUND TARGET OF THE BEAM AT  
ALL TIMES WAS THE YESTRAU RESIDENCE NOTHING ELSE OUT OF THE  
ORDINARY WAS NOTED NO REPORT TO FOLLOW

RCMP ST PIERRE DET

NRC REED OTT  
V

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC-6882

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  FIRST HERE	DIVISION "D"	DATE 14 DEC 75	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  75-085-18
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION WINNIPEG		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT St. Pierre		

RE:  
OBJET:

Adelle YEATRAU C/O Unidentified Flying Object  
Nr. Kleefeld Manitoba  
03 DEC 75

03 DEC 75

1. Captionally noted subject reported that at approximately 0530 hours this date, she sighted what in her opinion was a 'U.F.O.' At the above noted time YEATRAU stated that she noted an intensely bright light being directed at her residence. This light remained, shining intermittently for approximately one full hour. The location of the above noted residence is three miles East of the Junction of P.R. #216 and P.R. #303, on Provincial Road 303.
2. Subject states that she at risen at approx. 0530 hrs. in order to tend to an infant child. While so occupied she noted a bright 'flash,' at first presuming that it was due to lightening she looked from the window, and it was at this point that she realized that the light was not due to lightening but rather the result of some other activity. In the pre-dawn darkness the light was sufficiently bright to illuminate the interior of the dwelling house.
3. Rather than being continuous the light flashed on and off for the full hour, and while there was apparently no definable pattern it was noted by the subject that after several flashes there was a downward movement of sparks that seemed to descend from the light source to the ground. This was not a 'shower' of sparks but rather like a condensed single ball-like grouping. The altitude of the light source seemed to be approximately forty feet, and at all times was directed from the south therefore shining north onto the south side of the residence. No estimate of the range of the source from the house was given, the colour of the light was at all times white, with just the one light observed. There was never any sort of noise such as that resulting from an aircraft engine of any type. At no time did the complainant or her husband venture from the house to investigate the situation. It should be noted that at one point the light was 'shut off' while a passing vehicle was in the immediate area, once this vehicle had gone the flashing activity began again.
4. Due to the extreme intensity of the light any attempt to discern the nature of the source was impossible, further no air turbulence or flying snow was noted at any time. Attitudes of the complainant and her husband were cooperative, both were afraid of being labelled as 'attention getters,' or 'cranks.'
5. Neighbours residing directly across the road from the complainant were advised by telephone. Mr. and Mrs. W. DYCK on being so advised went from their home to the road in order to get a better look at the light source. Both DYCK and his wife stated that the light came from the

...2

7530-21-029-4529

REF: \_\_\_\_\_  
OBJET: \_\_\_\_\_Melle YEATRAU c/o Unidentified Flying Object  
Mr. Kleefeld Manitoba  
03 DEC 75

PARTO

03 DEC 75

6. (Cont) south being directed on the south wall of the YEATRAU house. DYCK states that the altitude of the source was approximately forty feet from the ground, and that there was absolutely no noise. DYCK'S field of view would therefore be from the side of the source/target, and from this angle DYCK states that the edges of the light seemed to have a 'bluish' tinge. Not a bluish-white coloured light, but just the edges of the beam having what appeared to be a 'bluish tinge.' DYCK'S account had no inconsistencies with that given by YEATRAU, other than while YEATRAU initially assumed the flashes to be due to lightning, DYCK took it to be due to the activities of 'night-hunters.'

6. The YEATRAU home is located on the north side of P.R. 303, approximately 1,000 metres from that provincial road on a municipal road. To the east of the dwelling is a pasture like field, and then approximately one kilometer from the house is a stand of bush. To the south of the house is a field, again empty, then P.R. 7903, then more bush. To the west is the DYCK residence. According to all reports the light source was south of the YEATRAU home, yet not so far away as the above mentioned bush on the south side of P.R. 303. It should perhaps be noted that when I attended the scene at approximately two o'clock p.m. 03 DEC 75, I walked over the general area over which the light source was said to have been located. The land is flat, and was at that time snow covered with slight drifting. There was nothing out of the ordinary either on the snow or with the occasionally protruding shrubbery.

7. The light source was not seen to move at any time either in a vertical or horizontal direction. Rather it remained perfectly stationary, it was noted to leave but was simply there one minute and gone the next.

8. C.F.B. Western Air-Ops, and the M.O.T. Section reveal negative radar sightings this date reference complaint.

9. As per Ops. Mem. CO-NRC, Para 6j telex forwarded to the National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa via XLR-563 03 DEC 75.

10. This report for information purposes, hence no further action required this point.

CONCLUDED HERE

(J.P. FERRIER), Sgt. 1/c  
IC St. Pierre Detachment

(D.I. RICHARDSON), Capt.  
St. Pierre Detachment

c.c. Prof. G.S. CLARK,  
Dept. of Earth Sciences,  
National Research Council,  
U. of Manitoba.  
-Upper Atmosphere Research Section.

RE:  
OBJET:

PAGE

Statement of Mrs. Adelle YKSTRAU of Box 88, Kleeefeld, Manitoba  
377-4464 taken in residence kitchen 3 DEC 75.

Begin 2:18 p.m.

- Q. What can you tell me of the U.F.O. which you and your husband saw this morning?
- A. I got up first because the baby was crying, I just got up and I seen the flash, I thought it was lightning at first. Then I ran back and woke my husband up, and he looked and said "that's no lightning", it flashed then stopped and started flashing. It seemed as if it was watching this house. Like a bright spotlight. A car went by on the road and the U.F.O. went dark and didn't flash again until the car went by. I phoned the neighbours at about 5:45 a.m., him and his wife went outside and they said they saw it too.
- Q. At what time did you first see it?
- A. A little before a quarter to six or 5:30 a.m.
- Q. This light you referred to, did it shine in your house windows, and how intense was it?
- A. I never seen anything so bright, it really lit up the house, it blinded me. It would flash on and off and the third time a big spark came from it.
- Q. Describe the shape of the light.
- A. It seemed it was round, and had a beam like a search light.
- Q. Why don't think it was an aircraft of normal design?
- A. Because there was no noise, and airplanes have wing lights.
- Q. How far off the ground was it?
- A. A little higher than the house. I'm not so sure. It wasn't too far away.
- Q. How long did it stay?
- A. It seemed like a long time, roughly an hour, I didn't even see it go.
- Q. Did you experience any electrical or mechanical abnormalities with household appliances?
- A. No.
- Q. Did you hear about the U.F.O. in Carmen area in the fall?
- A. No.
- Q. What shape would the object be.
- A. I haven't got no idea. The light was too bright.

RE:  
OBJET:

Q. Were there any other lights at all?

A. I just seen that one, the one bright light, I don't see how it could be so bright.

Q. What is kept in the old house, over which the U.F.O. seemed to be?

A. Nothing, just old linoleum and windows, mainly for storage. We couldn't see the house it was so bright, I don't remember seeing the old house.

Q. Did you notice any snow blowing that seemed to be the result of turbulence caused by the U.F.O.?

A. No, I didn't see no snow.

Q. Have you anything else you'd like to add to this?

A. At first it seemed like around the house was all lit up, then we saw the light to the south of the house.

End 2:50 p.m. 3 DEC 75.

Witnessed: D.I. RICHARDSON, Cst.

Signed: Adele YESTRAU

N75/191

RADIO RECORDS M-50

DEC 4 11 23 AM '75

•  
NRC REED OTT

RMP MTL

3 PRIORITAIRE/ORDINAIRE MTL 4DEC

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR CENTER OTT  
INFD DIV C MTL  
DET. ST-JEAN

MSD-109 NOTRE DOSSIER 75-665-100-24 LE 28 OCT 75 VERS 3:50 AM  
UN OBJET VOLANT NON IDENTIFIE FUT APERCU A QUELQUES CENTAINES DE  
PIEDS D'ALTITUDE SUR LA RIVIERE RICHELIEU PRES DE L'ILE STE-  
THERESE A ST-LUC QUE. PAR [REDACTED] RESIDANT AU [REDACTED] DAIGNEAULT  
ILE STE-THERESE ST-LUC QUE. L'OBJET FUT OBSERVE DE LA RESIDENCE  
DE [REDACTED]. LE CIEL ETAIT TRES CLAIR. DESCRIPTION DE L'OB-  
JET GROSSEUR D'UN BALLON DE FOOTBALL EMETTANT UNE LUMIERE ROUGE.  
L'OBJET SE DEPLACAIT TANT HORIZONTALEMENT QUE VERTICALEMENT ET  
POUVAIT DEMEURER STABLE. DUREE DE L'OBSERVATION 10 A 15 MINU-  
TES. L'OBJET FUT PERDU DE VUE LORSQUE CELUI-CI SE DEPLACA A UNE  
VITESSE TRES RAPIDE D'UN ANGLE DE 45 DEGRES EN MONTANT. AUTRES  
TEMOINS: L'EPOUSE DE [REDACTED] ET RESIDANT A LA MEME ADRESSE  
CARMEN MERCIER 690 BLVD SEMINAIRE ST-JEAN. CARMEN MERCIER OBSERVA  
L'OBJET DURANT ENVIRON 5 MINUTES LA MEME NUIT. L'OBJET ETAIT EN  
ROTATION COURTES DISTANCES

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA SOUS/DIVISION DE MONTREAL

•  
NRC REED OTT

RMP MTL

CANADA - FRANÇAIS - 29/10/75  
Un OVNI aurait été aperçu  
dans le ciel de Saint-Jean

Un résident de l'île Sainte-Thérèse, à Saint-Luc, a affirmé avoir vu, vers 3 h 50 mardi matin, ce qu'on appelle un "objet volant non identifié" ou OVNI à une hauteur de quelques centaines de pieds tout au plus.

Cet homme, qui désire garder l'anonymat pour le moment à cause de toute la "publicité" qui entoure généralement de tels faits, est un camionneur qui revenait à cette heure, hier matin,

d'un voyage à Québec.

Il a révélé au Canada Français avoir aperçu dans le ciel une sorte de lumière rouge en état d'immobilité. C'est, quelques instants après, en constatant que la lumière en question se déplaçait tant horizontalement que verticalement, que sa curiosité a été piquée.

Selon son témoignage, le ciel était à ce moment très clair et il pouvait à son aise

observer les déplacements de cette "lumière rouge".

Pris de panique après quelques minutes, il s'est dépêché de réveiller son épouse qui, a-t-il dit, a pu elle aussi constater les déplacements de l'objet.

Lui et sa femme ont enfin aperçu cette "lumière rouge" se déplacer "comme un éclair" pour ensuite ne plus la revoir.

Hier matin, ce résident de l'île Sainte-Thérèse a communiqué avec la tour de contrôle de l'aéroport de Saint-Jean (cette dernière est fermée durant la nuit) et la Sûreté municipale (qui n'a entendu parler de rien).

Il a ensuite contacté le détachement local de la Gendarmerie royale qui l'a interviewé hier matin. Un officier lui aurait dit que certaines personnes auraient observé depuis quelque temps de tels phénomènes dans la région.

Un homme de la région de Sorel qui s'intéresse vivement aux OVNI aurait été le témoin d'un fait semblable, tout dernièrement.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

550, boul. Dorchester,  
Saint-Jean, P.Q.

J3B 428



Division "C"

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

N75/191

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 75-085-100-24  
NOTRE NO

Saint-Jean, le 4 décembre 1975

Section de la Recherche de l'Atmosphère Supérieur,  
Branche Astrophysique,  
Conseil National de Recherche,  
Ottawa, Ont.  
K1A 0R8

Messieurs,

Un objet volant non identifié aurait été aperçu le 28 octobre 1975 vers 3:50 am à environ une centaine de pieds dans les airs sur la rivière Richelieu près de l'île Ste-Thérèse, St-Luc, P.Q. L'OVNI fut observé par [redacted] et son épouse demeurant au [redacted] rue Daigneault, île Ste-Thérèse, St-Luc, P.Q. Ces témoins déclarent que l'objet prenait la forme ainsi que la grosseur d'un ballon de football, et émettait une lumière rouge. [redacted] affirme que son épouse et lui auraient observé cet objet dans le ciel très clair pour une durée de 10 à 15 minutes. L'objet se déplaçait tant horizontalement que verticalement et pouvait demeurer stable. Ils auraient perdu l'objet de vue quand ce dernier serait parti à une haute vitesse à un angle d'environ 45 degrés de hauteur vers St-Jean, Qué. La crédibilité de ce témoin est inconnue.

Mme Carmen MERCIER demeurant au 690 boul. du Séminaire, St-Jean, P.Q., la secrétaire de ce bureau, aurait vers la même heure, observé un objet semblable au même endroit décrit ci-haut. Il semblerait qu'il s'agit du même OVNI puisque les mêmes mouvements et la description correspondent avec celle de [redacted]. Mme MERCIER déclare qu'elle aurait observé l'objet qu'environ 5 minutes et ne l'aurait pas vu partir puisqu'elle est retournée se coucher. Cette source est considérée avoir une bonne crédibilité.

Ci-annexée est une découpeure du journal "Le Canada Français" de St-Jean, Qué. en date du 29 octobre 1975, relativement à l'observation de ladite OVNI.

Aucune autre information est disponible à ce niveau.

TERMINE

*[Signature]*  
J.B.S.C. Cap. Resp.  
Poste de St-Jean.

*[Signature]*  
N.S. LEBLANC, Gend. #29334  
G.R.C. - Poste de St-Jean, P.Q.

N 75 / 192

RADIO RECORDS M-50

•  
NRC REED OTT

DEC 5 8 13 AM '75

COMM SON OTT  
PUZ 006/05

P 050030Z DEC 75

FM 22 NRCC NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22 NRCC 127

FOR NDCC AND NRG RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

MUFO REPORT

A, 04/2305 TO 04/2335

B, CLEAR NO CLOUDS

C, WAYNE MAJOR - NORTH BAY NUGGET REPORTER

D, SPRINGER TOWNSHIP - STRUGION FALLS

E, NOT DIVULGED

F, TRIANGULAR, QUIET, 2 OBJECTS, 500FT ALTITUDE MOVING SE

G, 35 MINUTES

H, NORTH BAY TOWER ADVISED OF ONE LIGHT AIRCRAFT IN THE AREA  
WHO REPORTED SIGHTING SOMETHING ELSE IN THE AREA.

POSSIBILITY OF PICTURES

BT

•  
NRC REED OTT

•  
NRC REED OTT  
TEST BK

VV AVB006 UU

PP RCCVC

DE BCCALXX E0002 3390037

339 00 55 75

ZNR UUUUU

P 050030Z DEC 75

FM 22 NRCC NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO BCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22 NRCC 127

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 04/2305 TO 04/2335

B. CLEAR NO CLOUDS

C. WAYNE MAJOR - NORTH BAY NUGGET REPORTER

D. SPRINGER TOWNSHIP - STURGEON FALLS

E. NOT DIVULGED

F. TRIANGULAR, QUIET, 2 OBJECTS, 500FT ALTITUDE MOVING SE

G. 35 MINUTES

H. NORTH BAY TOWER ADVISED OF ONE LIGHT AIRCRAFT IN THE AREA

WHO REPORTED SIGHTING SOMETHING ELSE IN THE AREA.

POSSIBILITY OF PICTURES

BT

E0002

*DOC*  
*NRC*

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEC 5 01 12 75  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

REC'D 11/20/75

N75/193

RADIO RECORDS M-50

DEC 19 8 16 AM '75

M\*  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SGN OTT  
FUZ 035/10  
P 101510Z DEC 75  
FM CFB BAGOTVILLE  
TO NDHQ OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS AD 518  
FOR CFCO AND NRC  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING  
REF: A. CFAO 71-1  
1. A. TIME OF SIGHTING 160940Z DEC 75  
B. BAGOTVILLE WX 161000Z CLR VISIBILITY 15 MILES  
TEMP -20 DEGREES WIND 260/07  
C. OBSERVER MR AND MSR BRINDEL, ARVIDA, QUE.  
TELEPHONE (418 548-5402)  
D. LOCATION OF OBSERVERS AT HOME. EXACT  
ADDRESS UNKNOWN  
E. SIMILAR SIGHTINGS NOTED AT THE TIME OF REPORT  
(1010Z) BY THE BASE OPERATOR WHO MONITORED  
CALL AND THE BASE COMMISSIONAIRE WHO INDICATED THAT

PAGE 2 ROCEN 17 UNCLAS  
HE HAD SEEN SUCH LIGHTS FOR THE PAST PLUS TWO WEEKS  
F. THE SIGHTING WAS REPORTED AS A FLASHING WHITE LIGHT  
BIGGER THAN A STAR, FREQUENCY OF FLASHES APPROXIMATELY EVERY  
30 SECONDS. THE OBSERVERS POSITIONED THE LIGHT ON A LINE  
BETWEEN ARVIDA AND LATERRIERE  
G. EXACT DURATION NOT KNOWN  
H. THE BAGOTVILLE AERODROME ROTATING BEACON IS WHITE  
AND IS SUPPOSED TO BE ON DURING DARKNESS  
2. IN THE EVENT OF FOLLOW UP, THE OBSERVERS MOTHER TONGUE IS FRENCH  
BT  
\*  
NRC REED OTT

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

N75/194

M 45-1-101

DEC 7 1975

6.20 am est 6.40

EAST OF LINCOLN PARK MICH. AS SEEN JUST ABOVE

A HOME APPROX 15 miles away a round blue flashing circle of darkish blue. WITH A SMALL WHITE STREAK OF LIGHT VERY NARROW FLASHING AROUND WITHIN. ALSO USED TELESCOPE ON SAME THOU COULD SEE IT FLASHING WITH JUST EYE.

TEMP 32 degrees.

WEST OF SAME AND AS I STOOD AT HOME APPROX 35 feet from 120. foot away from telephone pole same as east.

then approx at a 70 degree height turning more WEST NORTH WEST A REDDISH TINT FLASHING RED INSTEAD OF BLUE SAME.

GAVE PHONE CALL TO LOCAL POLICE DEPT OF SAME. TOLD THEM I WAS USING SCOPE.

( THAT WAY WITNESSE PAPERBOY WITH MY DETROIT NEWS CAME BY LET HIM USE SCOPE TO.

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523

1661 GRANT AVE.,

LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/195

NRC REED OTT

DEC 9 3 02 PM '75

ROMP WHSE

6 ROUTINE WHSE 9 DEC UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
METEOR CENTRE - OTTAWA

MDET/542 FOLLOWING SIGHTING OF UFO IN THE LAKE LABARGE AREA,  
WHICH IS LOCATED APPROX 30 MILES NORTH OF WHITEHORSE Y.T.

1. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING - 5 DEC 75 AT 5:00 AM YUKON STANDARD TIME
2. CONDITION OF SKY - HAZY
3. IDENTITY OF OBSERVER - PHYLIS REMPLE
4. LOCATION OF OBSERVER - WEST SIDE OF LAKE
5. IDENTITY OF OTHERS - NIL
6. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING - OBJECT WAS WHITE, OBLONG IN SHAPE HAD A GLOW AROUND IT ABOUT THE SIZE OF THE MOON. GLOW CHANGED COLOURS FROM BLUE, YELLOW TO REDS. DID NOT APPEAR TO BE MOVING AND NO NOISE WAS HEARD.
7. DURATION OF SIGHTING - APPROX 45 MINUTES
8. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION - THE OBJECT WAS ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE LAKE JUST ABOVE THE MOUNTAINS. THIS WOULD BE A DISTANCE OF APPROX 10 MILES FROM THE OBSERVER.

WHITEHORSE DET

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "M"	DATE 9 Dec 75	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  75-059-725
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT Whitehorse		

RE: - OBJET:

Phylis REMPLE - UFO Sighting  
Lake Labarge, Y.T. 5 Dec 75

5 Dec 75

1. At 10.00 a.m. Phylis REMPLE reported the sighting of a U.F.O. to this office. REMPLE advised that she had noticed this at 5.00 a.m. to 5.45 a.m. on 5 Dec 75. She stated that the object was white in colour and oblong in shape. This object had a glow around it about the size of the moon. It did not appear to move, nor was any noise heard. The glow would change colours from reds, blues and yellows.
2. During this time period the temperature was approximately minus 40 degrees Celsius, with a light haze overcast.
3. REMPLE at the time was in her cabin located on the west side of Lake Labarge. She noticed the object across the lake to the east and just above the mountains.
4. REMPLE appears to be a reliable person. There were no other reported sightings of this object.
5. The Whitehorse MOT weather office was contacted and they advised that there may have been northern lights in the area at that time. This accompanied by a new moon may in fact account for this sighting, although REMPLE did not feel that in fact it was the moon. This appears to be an isolated sighting.

VIDEO RECORDS W-20

CONCLUDED HERE.  
c.c. Nat. Research Council, Ottawa

(R.I.F.)S/Sgt.  
i/c Whtse. Det.

(R.M. Macara)Sgt.  
Whitehorse Det.

N75/196

RADIO RECORDS M-50

DEC 12 2 03 PM '75

NRG REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 018/12

P. R 121730Z DEC 75

FM CFS YORKTON

TO RCCMOC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUOX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS CES 220

NDHQ FOR NDOC

NRG FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

REF: OPAO 71-1

A. 111100Z DEC 75

B. CLEAR

C. NORMAN PETERS, QUILL LAKE AMBULANCE DRIVER

D. QUILL LAKE, SASK

E. WIFE

F. VARIED IN COLOR, LOOKED LIKE STAR, MAINTAINED STEADY MOVEMENT

G. APPROX 2 HRS

H. PHONED YORKTON AIR RADIO. DUTY OPERATOR STATED THAT AT SUNRISE AND SUNSET TWO STARS APPEAR OVER YORKTON. THEY APPEAR TO SHINE IN VARYING COLORS THUS CREATING A TYPE OF MOVEMENT THAT WOULD MAKE BELIEVE IT IS A U.F.O.

BT

NRG REED OTT

CORRECT WORD AFTER IS A U.F.O

NRC REED OTT  
186 VIA CBY MC  
ROUTINE HANNA DEC 16 UNCLAS

N75/197

GLAGARY SUBDIV  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT  
INFO K DIV EDM

RADIO RECORDS M-50

DEC 17 8 10 AM '75

HANNA UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT OR FIREBALL SIGHTED THIS DATE FROM A FARMHOUSE 8 MILES EAST AND 3 MILES SOUTH OF HANNA ALTA BY DELLA STUBER OF BOX 62 HANNA ALTA THE SKY WAS CLEAR AND THE SIGHTING OCCURED AT APPROX 7:50 AM STUBER WAS IN HER DINNING ROOM WHEN SHE NOTED THE OBJECT THROUGH A WINDOW FACING NORTH OBJECT DESCRIBED AS A VERY BRIGHT SILVERY BLUE ROUND NO TAIL OR TRAIN NOTED NO UNUSUAL NOISES NO FLASHES TRAVELLING PARELLEL TO THE GROUND WEST TO EAST AND DISAPPEARED IN EASTERN HORIZON FIRST NOTED WHEN IT CAME INTO VIEW PASSIN WINDOW DESCRIBED AS 2/3 THE SIZE OF A FULL MOON AND A LONG DISTANCE AWAY THE RADIO CEASED PLAYING AT THE SAME TIME THE OBJECT WAS NOTED OBJECT IN VIEW FOR APPROX 30 SECONDS THIS REPORT RECEIVED 3:30 PM DATE AND IS THE ONLY SIGHTING REPORTED TO THIS OFFICE

HANNA DET

NRC REED OTT  
T  
NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

UFC 6680

REV. 1.1.66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	NUM	29 Dec 75	
Hanna Telex #75/81	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION	Calgary	75-700-336
	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT	Hanna	

Della STUBER - Report of U.F.O.  
Hanna District, Alberta 16 12 75

N75/197

16 12 75

1. At approx. 3:30 P.M. this date Mrs. STUBER reported that between 7:45 and 7:55 A.M. she had noted an object moving through the sky north of her home. The object was travelling west to east, moving rapidly, and she was unable to identify it. Hanna Telex message #75/81 forwarded as per OPS Mem. Co-N.C.R., Para. 2. Information as required by Para. 3 of that Instruction follows:

- A. 7:45 - 7:55 A.M., 16 December 1975
- B. Sky was clear
- C. Mrs. STUBER was seated at her dining room table and noted the object through the window. Her home is situated 8 miles east and 3 miles south of Hanna, Alberta.
- D. No bursts noted
- E. Very bright
- F. Silvery blue and no tail noted
- G. Described as 2/3 the size of a full moon
- H. In view for approx. 30 seconds
- I. No sound noted
- J. Low in the northern sky - (Mrs. STUBER was seated approx. 4 feet from the window, the bottom of the window being at her eye level. Object noted approx. 12" up from the bottom of the window when it passed.) Object disappeared into eastern horizon.
- K. Mrs. STUBER feels her radio ceased playing at the same time the object passed. It was on Calgary Station CFAC at the time.

2. A patrol was made to the STUBER farm on the 17 12 75, at which time Mrs. STUBER repeated the information obtained over the phone and was consistent with the information supplied. There are no trees or buildings around the farm site to obstruct the view and it appears to be a successful farming operation. Mrs. STUBER is approx. 30 years of age and appears to be in full control of all mental faculties. There were no other sightings reported directly to this office, however enquiries revealed that a Garry Richard BUCHWITZ, 10 yrs, had sighted something on the morning of the 16 Dec. 75.

3. On 22 12 75 Garry BUCHWITZ was interviewed in the presence of his father Daniel Arnold BUCHWITZ. They reside on a farm 12 miles north and 2 miles east of Hanna, Alberta. At approx. 7:45 A.M. on the 16 12 75, Garry was seated in the kitchen looking out the north window when he noted an object in the sky. He described the object as follows: It appeared to be slightly larger than a basket ball, rough edges, short tail, glowing red and orange. The tail was mostly white, but had several other colors. It was moving quickly and disappeared into the eastern horizon. He estimates watching it for approx. 5 minutes. The

RE:  
OBJET.

PAGE

2

Della STUBER - Report of U.F.O.  
Hanna District, Alberta 16 12 75

BUCHWITZ have a barn 26 feet high situated 100 feet north of the house. The object was visible over the roof of the barn. BUCHWITZ appeared to be sincere in relating what he had seen.

4. From the time, location, and direction it would appear that both BUCHWITZ and STUBER viewed the same object, with BUCHWITZ being much closer to it than STUBER. The object described would appear to be consistent with a fireball and investigation in this area has failed to locate any other persons who will admit to seeing it.

CONCLUDED HERE.

*W.V. Little*  
W.V. LITTLE, Sgt.  
i/c Hanna Detachment

cc: Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

NOV 23 1975  
AUDIO RECORDS H-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N75/198

DEC 17 8 10 AM '75

•  
NRC REED OTT  
1/2 VIA DAUP MC  
PRIORITY ROUTINE FLIN FLOW DEC 16/75 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA  
INFO D DIV WPG  
DAUPHIN S/ DIV

FFR/47 RE SIGHTING OF U F O (A) DATE AND TIME 8-10-75  
9:00 PM (B) CONDITION OF SKY - CLEAR (C) OBSERVER - CLAYTON  
HAGGARTY 18 SASKATCHEWAN AVE FLIN FLOW MAN (D) LOCATION OF  
SIGHTING 15 MILES NORTH EAST OF FLIN FLOW (E) IDENTITY OF  
OTHER OBSERVERS EVERET BROWN 25 GRANDVIEW, FLIN FLOW AND  
GEORGE RIDEOUT 16 SASK AVE FLIN FLOW DESCRIPTION ROUND  
SHAPED OBJECT RED ON BOTTOM AND SILVER COLOUR ON TOP APPROX  
1000 FT STRAIGHT UP TRAVELLING SOUTH EAST 200-300 YARDS RISING  
AND DISAPPEARING (G) DURATION OF SIGHTING APPROX 8 MINUTES  
FLIN FLOW DET

LINE 1 SHOULD READ 8-12-75

•  
NRC REED OTT  
•



"D" DIVISION

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE N°

75-700-537

OUR NO.  
NOTRE N°

Flin Flon, Manitoba  
23 Dec 75.

Upper Atmosphere Research Section,  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1A 0R8.

Dear Sir,

RE: Telex 053-4134 to National Research Council  
Reported sighting of U.F.O. 8 Dec 75

FROM: RCMP Detachment  
Flin Flon, Manitoba.

- (a) Date and time of sighting - 8 Dec 75, 9:00 PM
- (b) Sky condition - clear
- (c) Observer - Clayton HAGGARTY, 18 Saskatchewan Avenue, Flin Flon.
- (d) Location - 15 miles north east of Flin Flon, Manitoba.
- (e) Identity of other observers -  
Everet BROWN, 25 Grandview, Flin Flon.  
George RIDEOUT, 16 Saskatchewan Avenue, Flin Flon.
- (f) Description - round shaped object, red on bottom and silver colour on top. Estimated to be 1000 feet straight up, travelling north-east 200 - 300 yards, rising and disappearing. Object was observed for approximately 8 minutes.

Investigation of the reported sighting did not reveal anything of significance. Enquiries were made at the Canadian Forces Base, Flin Flon and the Weather Bureau. Patrol was made to a logging camp in the vicinity of the sighting and several people were interviewed, however, the object had not been sighted at this point.

No further action is being taken at this point.

Yours truly,

  
(F. L. VANDE GRAAF) Cst.  
Flin Flon Detachment.

v.  
NRC REED OTT  
2-4 PRIORITY WHSE NOV16 UNCLAS

N75/199

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCEL  
METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA  
INFO M DIV WHSE  
COMMR OTT

DET/521 FOLLOWING INFO PROVIDED CONCERNING A U F O SIGHTING AT ABOUT 4.20 AM Y.C. T. ON 16 NOV 75. SKY AT TIME THIN OVERCAST. OBSERVERS WERE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TRUCK DRIVERS OF WHITEHORSE YT. [REDACTED] OPERATING TRACTOR TRAILER AND PROCEEDING SOUTH ON WHITEHORSE-CARMACKS HWY. AND AT ABOUT MILE 31 AT FOX LAKE A OBJECT DESCRIBED AS MUCH LARGER THAN THE TRUCK WAS OBSERVED TO DESCEND LIKE A HELICOPTER OVER THE REAR OF THE TRAILER THEN PROCEED IN SAME DIRECTION AS VEHICLE AT SLIGHTLY GREATER SPEED THAN THE TRUCK TRAVELLING AT 55 MPH. OBJECT THEN ROSE AT FANTASTIC SPEED AND MOVED TO NORTH OVER SOME HILLS IN AN ARC. THROUGHOUT, THE OBJECT WAS VERY BRIGHT HURTING THE EYES. CENTER OF LIGHT VERY WHITE AND EDGES WERE BLUISH. ENTIRE AREA FOR ABOUT ONE MILE IN ALL DIRECTIONS LIGHTED LIKE DAY TIME. SUBJECTS OBSERVED SAME FOR A TOTAL OF NO MORE THAN 25 SECONDS. SEVERAL OTHER SUBJECTS IN AREA OF WHITEHORSE ALSO SAW BRIGHTNESS IN SKY FOR FEW SECONDS BUT HAVENT ACTUALLY SEEN THE OBJECT

WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT RCMP

*probably meteor.*  
*J.H.*

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE  
Room 225 Federal Bldg.,  
Whitehorse, Y.T.  
Y1A 2B5



N75/199

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

December 23, 1975

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 75M-085-100-9  
NOTRE NO

Upper Atmosphere Research Section,  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1A 0R8

Dear Sirs:

On November 16th, 1975, a telex was forwarded to your Meteor Center providing brief details of a U.F.O. sighting in the Fox Lake area North of Whitehorse. The attached report providing further detail is supplied for your information.

Yours truly,

  
(R.C. Pettitt) Insp.  
for: Commanding Officer "M" Division (AOL)

Attach.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "MM"	DATE 18 DEC 75	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 75M-059- 75-059-685
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Whitehorse		

RE: - OBJET: [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Sighting  
[REDACTED], Yukon Territory - 16 NOV 75  
(WHITEHORSE DET CASE)

PROPERTY OF R.C.M.P. - This Police report is supplied to you by the R.C.M. Police for the information of your Department only. It is not to be made known to any other agency or person without the written permission of the R.C.M.P.

16 NOV 75

1. At 5:35 AM this date [REDACTED] telephoned this office and advised that he and his partner [REDACTED] had just returned to Whitehorse in their tractor trailer outfit and that they had sighted what they felt was a UFO at about 4:20AM while driving south along the edge of Fox Lake on the Mayo Road. Both subjects are employees of WHITEPASS HIGHWAY DIVISION and were hauling a load of ore to the railhead in Whitehorse. [REDACTED] also advised that two other [REDACTED] drivers, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who, were driving another ore truck about 5 miles ahead of them had also seen something.

2. At 3:40 AM this same date this office was also contacted by one [REDACTED] also of Whitehorse, who felt that he had just seen a UFO over the City. [REDACTED] described his sighting as follows: "Was like an explosion big ball of light, white and blue, for a few seconds then faded to a tail of lighter colours, white, blue and pinkish. This lasted for a total of about 5 seconds at a height of anywhere from 1,000 to 2,000 feet and was east of the city."

3. As [REDACTED] sighting took place while members of the Force were out on patrol they were contacted about same. These members, Csts E. BASERABA and R. FRANCE, advised that they had seen a bright object in the sky at about this time but both were emphatic that the object was none other than a flare. Both of these subjects advised that they felt this object had originated in the vicinity of the Whitehorse Recreation Center near the airport where a dance or party was just breaking up. Checks made there and with the M.O.T. at the airport failed to provide any further information on this object.

18 DEC 75

4. During the interval since the above noted sightings numerous attempts have been made to contact and obtain statements from the four truckers. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are unable to give any definite description of any object but could only say that the area in which they were driving seemed to get much lighter for about a half of a minute. They did not see the source of the light.

5. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] gave the following statements of their sighting:  
Statement of [REDACTED] (B:25-2-50) of [REDACTED] Whitehorse, Yukon Territory. "I and my partner [REDACTED] were driving south on the Mayo Road in a Whitepass Company Kenworth truck. I was not driving at the time. At a point near Fox Lake there was instant light over the whole area including the whole valley which lite up everything like daylight only there was a bluish tinge to everything. The inside of the truck remained dark. The light appeared to come from behind us. The whole incident lasted for about 30 seconds. The only time that I could actually

CONTINUED ON PAGE 2.

RE: - OBJET:

- U.F.O. Sighting

PAGE 2

PROPERTY OF R.C.M.P. - This Police report is supplied to you by the R.C.M. Police for the information of your Department only. It is not to be made known to any other agency or person without the written permission of the

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1.

I COULD ACTUALLY see the source of the light was when it verred to the left (east) and was some distance from us. I saw it for only a second or two as it slipped down behind some hills to the east and it appeared to be travelling at a very high rate of speed. At this time the object was about the size of a full moon and was very bright, white light not yellowish or orange like the moon. At this time it didn't hurt my eyes to look at it. This all occurred around 4:20 AM on 16 Nov 75. I wasn't able to hear anything over the sound of the truck which felt like the brakes may be dragging but this cleared up before we saw the object. The above is true to the best of my memory."

Witnessed: N.N. Knowles, Cpl.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

Statement of [REDACTED] (B:25-10-47) of [REDACTED], Whitehorse, Yukon Territory: " I was driving a Whitepass Company, Kenworth tractor trailer outfit south on the Mayo Road. At about 4:20 AM of 16 Nov 75 and at a point along Fox Lake I noticed a small glow in the left rear view mirror and this was quite a long way above and to the rear. I can not give any idea as to it's exact distance from the truck. This object descended to about tree height, about 200 feet above the truck, at a fantastic speed and then seemed to stop at the 200 foot level and proceed in the same direction as I was travelling and at about the same speed as the truck. I was able to make out a shape of an aircraft without wings that could possibly look like a large cigar. At this time the light got extremely bright and hurt my eyes just like looking directly at the sun. The light at it's source was white but in the distance where the whole valley and lake was lite up had a bluish tinge. The area was lighted to the point where I was able to distinctly see the far shoreline and trees of the area across Fox Lake which would be at least 3/4 of a mile away. During this time the interior of the truck cab was still dark and no light came in. The few seconds that I saw the cigar shaped object I would think that it would be at least 200' long and about 150' around in circumference. I wasn't able to see any windows or anything else of this sort. About 10 to 15 seconds later the light rose vertically at fantastic speed again to where I had originally seen it and then went directly north without gaining any more altitude that I could see until it was out of sight from a hill rising above us to the north.

At a point about 2 1/2 miles prior to seeing the light in the distance in my mirror, I had noticed a pulling sensation in the truck which felt to me like the brakes were partially on or the wheels were not wanting to turn properly. I originally checked this with a back up light from the tractor and could see the wheels turning. As this kept up I eventually stopped and had my partner [REDACTED] get out and watch all wheels while I moved slowly down the road to see that they were all turning. This effect continued and was checked two more times by [REDACTED]. Shortly after this I saw the light in the mirror. This pulling or dragging effect ceased suddenly after the object started to rise vertically.

WITNESSED: N.N. Knowles, Cpl.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

6. The reliability of these subjects is unknown but they appear to be genuine in their stories and I have no reason to doubt that they didn't see what they claim. Both now say they wish that they had kept the situation to themselves as they have taken a lot of ridicule from fellow employees.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 3.

RE: - OBJET:

U.F.O. Sighting

PAGE 3

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2.

7. As per instructions this sighting was reported to the National Research Council, Meteor Centre, Ottawa by Telex #521 with Info to the Commissioner and "M" Division. No further action required at this time.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(R.I.F.) S/agt.  
i/c Detachment.

*N.N. Knowles*  
(N.N. Knowles) Cpl.  
Whitehorse Detachment.

PROPERTY OF R.C.M.P. - This Police report is supplied to you by the R.C.M. Police for the information of your Department only. It is not to be made known to any other agency or person without the written permission of the R.C.M.P.

N75/200

Dec 16/75

Name: Mr. Benoit Lévesque

Address: 487 Tremblay,  
Dorval,

Time: 6:45 pm EST  
23:45 GMT

Description: oval object with stripes  
falling quickly.  
- colour - beige, black stripes (white  
spots).  
- lasted 30 seconds  
- seen in the NW sky.

NRC REED OTT

V.N

7 PRIORITY INVK DE029

W75/201

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT SIGHTED AT TUKTOYAKTUK NWT 29-12-75 AT 0830 HOURS MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME. CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR WITH BROKEN CLOUD AND DARK PERIOD OF DAY. IDENTITY OF OBSERVER ROBERT BARRADELL (BORN: 30 MAY 46) AIRPORT MANAGER NOT TUKTOYAKTUK NWT. UFO OBSERVED FROM NOT AERADIO ROOM AND AIRPORT RAMP TUKTOYAKTUK NWT. OTHER PERSONS WHO OBSERVED UFO WERE FENTON FARRLEY AND FRITZ FIECHTINGER OF TUKTOYAKTUK NWT. DESCRIPTION - APPROXIMATELY 30 DEGREE ANGLE, MOVED UP AND DOWN A COUPLE OF TIMES FLASHING RED TO GREEN TO WHITE LIGHTS, REMAINED STATIONARY WITH WHITE LIGHT FOR APPROXIMATELY 25 MINUTES THEN MOVED DIRECTLY AWAY. LIGHT FADED QUICKLY. AT ONE STAGE IT WAS BETWEEN LAND AND CLOUDS. NOT RECORDED NO TRAFFIC IN AREA. DURATION OF OBSERVATION APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES.

RCN POLICE  
TUKTOYAKTUK NWT  
TELEX 034-44556

RADIO RECORDS M-50  
30 8:51 AM '75

HOW COPY  
NRC REED OTT

National Research Council of Canada/  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

PUBLIC ARCHIVES  
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES  
CANADA

W75/201

TAWA

UYAKTUK NWT 29-12-75 AT  
ION OF SKY CLEAR WITH  
TITY OF OBSERVER ROBERT  
ER NOT TUKTOYAKTUK NWT.  
PORT RAMP TUKTOYAKTUK NWT.  
FARRLEY AND FRITZ  
ON - APPROXIMATELY 30  
OF TIMES FLASHING RED TO  
Y WITH WHITE LIGHT FOR  
TLY AWAY. LIGHT FADED  
D AND CLOUDS. NOT RECORDED  
ION APPROXIMATELY 30

30 8:51 AM '75

RADIO RECORDS M-50

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

NTS/201

Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T.  
5 JAN 76

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 75-700-66  
NOTRE NO

"G" DIVISION

Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario

Dear Sir:

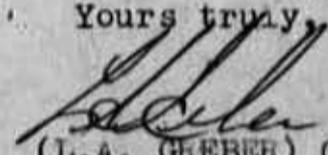
Re: Robert BARRADELL (B: 30 MAY 46)  
Report of U.F.O. Sighting  
Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T. - 29 DEC 75

Attached hereto is a report covering the above sighting. It is felt that the object sighted was a bright star or a planet.

If this office can be of any assistance to you, please contact the undernoted address:

N.C.O. In Charge  
R.C.M. Police  
Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T.  
XOE ICO

Yours truly,

  
(L.A. GREBER) Cst.  
Tuktoyaktuk Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  P.C.H. FIRST	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.  N75/201  75-700-66
	"G"	5 JAN 76	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	INUVIK		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	TUKTOYAKTUK		

RE:  
OBJET: Robert BARRADELL (B: 30 MAY 46)  
Report of U.F.O. Sighting  
Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T. - 29 DEC 75

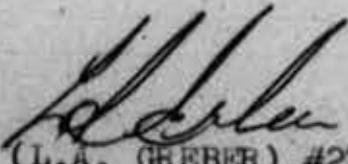
29 DEC 75

- At approx. 9:55 AM, Mr. Robert BARRADELL, Airport Manager contacted members at the airport, and advised that between approx. 9:10 AM and 9:40 AM, Finton FARRELLY, Telecom Station Manager, Fritz FIECHTINGER, D.P.W. Employee, and himself had seen an unidentified object in the sky, to the south of the airport. It had remained in a stationary position during the sighting, then faded directly away. The colour had been changing from red to green at the beginning, then changed to a steady white. Mr. BARRADELL had checked with the D.E.W. Line site at Tuktoyaktuk, and they had no air traffic on radar.
- Telex TUK69 submitted at this time to the National Research Council Meteor Center.

31 DEC 75

- At approx. 9:10 AM, Finton FARRELLY contacted this office again and advised that the object was back and in the same position. It could be seen clearly from the window of the Detachment office.
- Mr. Dave FREEMAN of Tuktoyaktuk was contacted and his 800 X telescope was used to locate the object. It was realized at this time that the object was either a star or a planet. Mr. FREEMAN advised that he had observed this planet for the past few nights in various places in the sky.
- In view of the above, no further action taken.

CONCLUDED HERE:

  
Cst.  
(L.A. GREBER) #27081.  
Tuktoyaktuk Detachment.

c.c. O.C. Inuvik S/Division

VV AVA425 HH

P RCCWG  
OE RCWDS 14 3222242

ZNY RRRRR  
P 182230Z NOV 75  
FM CFS BEAVERLODGE  
TO NDHQ OTTAWA

322 23 07 75  
~~RESTRICTED~~

NR C MAIL  
DOC

NDCCOPSO

BT  
~~RESTRICTED~~ GEOPSO 299  
FOR CFOC

N75/202

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

1. A. SIGHTING AT 180230Z NOV 75
- B. REPORTED AND OBSERVED BY MRS MARY HARBEY
- C. LOC OF OBSERVER: BEAVERLODGE
- D. LOC OF SIGHTING: 2 MILES NE OF CFS BEAVERLODGE
- E. MOV: UNKNOWN
- F. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT AND SHINY FLASHING RED AND CHANGING
- G. ALTITUDE: 10,000 FT
- H. NOTE: AN OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FROM THE RADAR TOWER BY CPL CABANA;  
A LIGHT ORANGE OBJECT MOVING OVER GRANDE PRAIRIE VERY SLOWLY, AT  
0415Z THE REPORTED UFO HAD DISAPPEARED
2. A. SIGHTING AT 181107Z NOV 75
- B. REPORTED BY GRANDE PRAIRIE RCMP AT 1130Z
- C. OBSERVER: TWO RCMP ON A CAR PATROL

NOV 18 23 3 1975  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

N75/203

PAGE 2 RCWDS 14 ~~RESTRICTED~~

- D. LOC OF OBSERVER: BEZANSON, ALBERTA
- E. LOC OF SIGHTING: BEZANSON
- F. MOV: UNKNOWN
- G. DESCRIPTION: TWO OBJECTS, WHITE COLOR CHANGING TO RED THEN GREEN
3. A. SIGHTING AT 181130Z
- B. REPORTED BY GRANDE PRAIRIE RCMP AT 1130Z
- C. OBSERVED BY AUCTION MART IN GRANDE PRAIRIE
- D. NO ADDITIONAL INFO WAS AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME
4. THE ABOVE WERE REPORTED TO 25NR SD

N75/204

BT  
~~RESTRICTED~~

NNNNVV AVA464 HH

325 22 2675

*NDOC*

RR RCCVC

DE RCVEA 150 3252007

ZNY RRRRR

*Handwritten scribble*  
212000Z NOV 75

FM AIRCOM WINNIPEG

TO NDHQ OTTAWA FOR NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV

P 182050Z NOV 75

FM CFS BEAVERLODGE

TO CINCNORAD ENT AFB COLORADO

AIRCOM WINNIPEG

ADGHC NORTH BAY

25TH NRHQ MCCORD AFB WASH

BT

*Handwritten scribble* GEOPSO 298

AIRCOM, ADGHC AND 25TH NRHQ FOR COMMANDERS

SUBJ: CIRVIS V-13

1. A. SIGHTING AT 180230Z NOV 75
- B. REPORTED AND OBSERVED BY MRS MARY HARBEY
- C. LOC OF OBSERVER: BEAVERLODGE
- D. LOC OF SIGHTING: 2 MILES NE OF CFS BEAVERLODGE
- E. MOV: UNKNOWN
- F. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT AND SHINY FLASHING RED AND CHANGING SHAPE
- G. ALTITUDE: 10,000 FT
- H. NOTE: AN OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FROM THE RADAR TOWER BY CPL CABANA, A LIGHT ORANGE OBJECT MOVING OVER GRANDE PRAIRIE VERY SLOWLY, AT 0415Z THE REPORTED UFO HAD DISAPPEARED

PAGE 2 RCVEA 150

2. A. SIGHTING AT 181107Z NOV 75
- B. REPORTED BY GRANDE PRAIRIE RCMP AT 1130Z
- C. OBSERVER: TWO RCMP ON A CAR PATROL
- D. LOC OF OBSERVER: BEZANSON, ALBERTA
- E. LOC OF SIGHTING: BEZANSON
- F. MOV: UNKNOWN
- G. DESCRIPTION: TWO OBJECTS, WHITE COLOR CHANGING TO RED THEN GREEN
3. A. SIGHTING 181130Z
- B. REPORTED BY GRANDE PRAIRIE RCMP AT 1130Z
- C. OBSERVED BY AUCTION MART IN, GRANDE PRAIRIE
- D. NO ADDITIONAL INFO WAS AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME
4. THE ABOVE WERE REPORTED TO 25NR SD

BT

FORM 8100000 W-88

*Handwritten scribble*

*NRC*

NOV 21 23 53 1975  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA  
CENTRE OF SPACE SCIENCE

National Research Council of Canada /  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada  
RC 77, Vol. 308

NINNVV AVA464 HM

325 22-2575

NDOC

RR RCCMC

RR RCNBA 156 3252007

RESTRICTED

NRC

ZNY EEEEE

012000Z NOV 75

FM AIRCOM WINNIPEG

TO NDHQ OTTAWA FOR NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV

P 182050Z NOV 75

FM CFS BEAVERLODGE

TO CINCPACENT AFB COLORADO

AIRCOM WINNIPEG

ADCHG NORTH BAY

25TH NWRG MCCORD AFB WASH

BT

RESTRICTED GEOPSO 298

AIRCOM, ADCHG AND 25TH NWRG FOR COMMANDERS

SUBJ: CIRVIS V-13

1. A. SIGHTING AT 180030Z NOV 75
- B. REPORTED AND OBSERVED BY MRS MARY NARBEY
- C. LOC OF OBSERVER: BEAVERLODGE
- D. LOC OF SIGHTING: 2 MILES NE OF CFS BEAVERLODGE
- E. POV: UNKNOWN
- F. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT AND SHINY FLASHING RED AND CHANGING SHAPE
- G. ALTITUDE: 10,000 FT
- H. NOTE: AN OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FROM THE RADAR TOWER BY CPL CABANA, A LIGHT ORANGE OBJECT MOVING OVER GRANDE PRAIRIE VERY SLOWLY, AT 0415Z THE REPORTED UFO HAD DISAPPEARED

PAGE 2 RCNBA 156 RESTRICTED

2. A. SIGHTING AT 181107Z NOV 75
- B. REPORTED BY GRANDE PRAIRIE RCMP AT 1130Z
- C. OBSERVER: TWO RCMP ON A CAR PATROL
- D. LOC OF OBSERVER: BEZANSON, ALBERTA
- E. LOC OF SIGHTING: BEZANSON
- F. POV: UNKNOWN
- G. DESCRIPTION: TWO OBJECTS, WHITE COLOR CHANGING TO RED THEN GREEN
3. A. SIGHTING 181130Z
- B. REPORTED BY GRANDE PRAIRIE RCMP AT 1130Z
- C. OBSERVED BY AUCTION MART IN, GRANDE PRAIRIE
- D. NO ADDITIONAL INFO WAS AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME
4. THE ABOVE WERE REPORTED TO 25NR SD

BT

RESTRICTED

U. A. R./N 76

FILE NO. 1-50

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N 76-001  
- N 76-057

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/001

JAN 6 1 16 PM '76

NRC REED OTT  
9 PRIORITY YKN JAN6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER

YSD2/34 UFO SIGHTED 10:00 PM CENTRAL STANDARD TIME 05JAN76  
SKY CONDITION NOT KNOWN BY MR [REDACTED] (DOB 19AUG36) OUT  
OF WEST BATHROOM WINDOW OF HIS HOME LOCATED 5 MILES SOUTH OF  
YORKTON SASK ON NBR 10 HIGHWAY. OBJECT ALSO SEEN BY MRS [REDACTED]  
AND THEIR TWO CHILDREN. OBJECT APPEARED LIKE CRESENT SHAPED MOON  
ORANGE/RED IN COLOUR WITH A BLACK LINE RUNNING VERTICALLY DOWN THE  
CENTER. NO ESTIMATE OF ALTITUDE. OBJECT MOVED BACK AND FORTH FROM  
SIDE TO SIDE. THE OBJECT WAS ESTIMATED BY THE OBSERVER TO BE ABOUT  
TWO BLOCKS LONG. THE OBJECT FADED WAYA INTO THE WEST GRADUALLY  
LAST PART OF OBJECT TO FADE WAYA WAS THE RIGHT HAND TIP OF IT.  
DURATION OF SIGHTING WAS ABOUT THREE MINUTES. MR PACHAL LOOKED  
AT OBJECT THROUGH BINOCULARS

YORKTON RURAL DET

NRC REED OTT

T

4712-5

January 20, 1976.

Yorkton Rural Detachment,  
RCMP,  
Yorkton, Sask.

Attention: Cst. J.A. Hay

Dear Constable Hay:

[redacted] We have received your report of a UFO sighting by [redacted] and his family on January 5, 1976 (your reference YRD 76-8).

The report can be identified with the setting moon which is well-known to create various illusions when seen near the horizon. On the night in question the moon was a thin crescent very much as in Mr. [redacted]'s sketch with the right-hand cusp slightly higher in the sky than the left cusp. Because the earth's atmosphere absorbs blue light much more than yellow or red, the color of the moon becomes orange or red when it is seen very low in the sky. Seen through binoculars the jagged edge of the moon, due to craters, can be seen as in the sketch. Because of the slight tilt of the crescent, the right corner would not slightly later than the left corner, as observed. The time of moonset near Yorkton on January 5 was very near 10 p.m., C.S.T. and the direction of the shed as seen from the house must be slightly south of west ( $5^\circ$  to  $10^\circ$ ) if the sketch is accurate.

It is common for the human eye-brain mechanism to detect motion when staring at a light source, even if the source is not moving. In the case of the setting moon it would be moving slowly to the right, as observed, and could appear unsteady because of the earth's atmospheric effects on the light. The vertical black line must be some foreground obstruction, possibly in the window or else a pole or tree in the line of sight.

I hope this information is of help to Mr. [redacted] and I would stress that it is not unusual for the rising or setting moon to give rise to such reports.

Yours sincerely,

Ian Halliday,  
Planetary Sciences Section.

IHI:vp

AL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	#T#	13-JAN-76	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
PCR: FIRST HERE	YORKTON		YRD 76-6
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT	YORKTON RURAL	

(N76/001)

RE:  
OBJET:

[REDACTED] B: 19-8-36) - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object - Yorkton Dst., Sask. - 6-JAN-76

5-JAN-76

1. At 10:06 P.M. this date, [REDACTED] phoned our office and stated that he and his family had just observed a strange object in the western skies. He had watched this object through his binoculars for a couple of minutes until it disappeared. He requested that a member patrol out as soon as possible. The [REDACTED] farm is located 5 miles South of Yorkton, Sask. on the west side of #10 Hwy. His exact land location is NE 7-29-4-2nd.

2. Cst. A.G. LAVALLEE of Yorkton Hwy. Patrol went immediately to the [REDACTED] farm and interviewed the complainant. A short statement was obtained at this time outlining what [REDACTED] had seen. Cst. LAVALLEE advises that [REDACTED] seemed sincere though somewhat shaken. [REDACTED] told Cst. LAVALLEE that he had reported the matter for our information only and requested that neither his name nor what he saw be reported to the news media.

6-JAN-76

3. This date, a brief telex was sent to the National Research Council Meteor Centre in Ottawa direct as per instructions of OP MAN - CO-NRC - Para 6. I re-interviewed [REDACTED] this date and obtained a further statement from him. Statements obtained from [REDACTED] by Cst. LAVALLEE and myself are attached. It should also be noted that there is no conflict in either of these two statements. A brief resume of the statements obtained from [REDACTED] is as follows.

4. The time of the sighting was confirmed at approx. 10:00 P.M. Central Standard Time 5-JAN-76. It was a cold clear night with no clouds in the sky. Although it was dark outside and no full moon the complainant advised that he could see the stars. He did however note that he did not see the moon. It was a windless night. [REDACTED] first noticed this object from the bathroom of his house. The bathroom is located on the West side of his house and the window faces to the West to open prairie, generally devoid of trees. After first sighting this object [REDACTED] called his families attention to it. He states that both his wife and two children also saw the object. Shortly after sighting the object he asked his family to fetch the camera which they could not find. [REDACTED] however, had an opportunity to observe this object through his binoculars. [REDACTED]'S wife, [REDACTED] is 36 years old. His son and daughter are Shelly and Curtis age 12 and 10 years old respectfully.

. . . /2

RE:  
OBJET:

PAGE

[REDACTED] - Sighting of U.F.O.

2

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1...

[REDACTED] advised that the object he observed was crescent shaped and appeared very large in the sky, somewhat brighter than a full moon. The two points of the crescent pointed directly upwards and the belly of the crescent was towards the ground. In his estimation although he had no points of reference, he would judge the object to be approx. 10 miles away and having an altitude of roughly 600-2,000 ft. in the air. He stated that he would estimate the object to be approx.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a mile wide, and approx. 50 ft. thick. He stated that the top lines of this crescent shaped object were very clear and distinct, however, the bottom was slightly jagged. He further stated that the object was bright orange-red in colour, and glowed in the sky. It had one black stripe around the centre of it. He stated that it emitted no sound that he could hear. The object moved gradually from left to right, moving roughly half its own width from side to side. The object appeared to him to recede gradually in the sky. He stated that altogether he watched it for about 4-5 mins. It gradually faded into the West until only the right hand tip of it was glowing. This object then disappeared. [REDACTED] advises that in his memory he cannot remember seeing anything like this before.

5. [REDACTED] appeared to be a very rational type of individual. He advises that he had had no interest in the past in unidentified flying objects and has never really thought too much about them. Besides farming, [REDACTED] is also a full time employee of the Post Office and has a Grade 12 education. Inquiries that have been made, [REDACTED] is respected by friends and neighbours and is not thought to have delusions. [REDACTED] advises that the sighting scared him somewhat.

6. This same date I contacted the Dept. of Transport Office at the Yorkton Airport. The operator on duty advised that to his knowledge there had been no weather balloons released in this vicinity that he knew of. He also advised that as far as he knew there was no unusual flying machines near Yorkton, like helicopters, etc. This same date I also contacted the Cdn. Forces Base located at White Spruce, Sask. 6 miles West of Yorkton. They advised that they had not noticed anything unusual on their radar the previous evening.

9-JAN-76

7. This date I interviewed [REDACTED] at her farm home about this matter. She confirmed that she had also seen this object as well as their two young children. She stated that she could not add anything further to the description already given to me by her husband. She stated that she herself did not look through the binoculars but stated that the object was larger and brighter than a full moon and moved in the western sky. [REDACTED] struck me as being a rational and reasonable individual. Like her husband, she appears to be a very reliable witness.

. . . /3

RE: OBJET:	[REDACTED] Sighting of U.F.O.	PAGE 3
---------------	-------------------------------	-----------

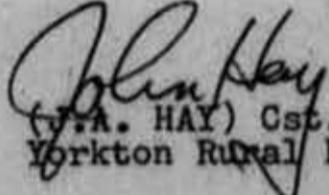
CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2...

7. She advised that she has had no previous interest in such things and never had expected to see anything like it.

8. To date we have had no further reports from any other individuals about this object. Inquiries made in the general area for further witnesses that may have seen this object met with negative results. Copies of the statement obtained from [REDACTED] are attached. Also attached is an extra copy to be forwarded to Upper Atmosphere Research Section - Astrophysics Branch - National Research Council - Ottawa, Ontario.

CONCLUDED HERE:

  
(R.E.B.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Yorkton Rural

  
(J.A. HAY) Cst.  
Yorkton Rural Det.

11. [redacted]

Jan 5 1910 -

Around 10:00 p.m. I went with the  
patrol of my house which  
extended five miles south of [redacted]  
and was busy. I looked out the window  
to the west. I saw at some distance  
what looked like a crescent moon  
I thought it was a moon at first  
but it was a kind of orange red  
color. That is when I noticed that  
this thing was moving - back  
and forth from side to side  
That is when I knew it was not a  
moon. I went and shut the light  
off and I got a good look at him  
there

A. L. Quail

... and looked at it  
... was ancient, stopped on the high  
... sides. There was on the  
... down the center of it  
... was a black line that ran  
... down the center. The line was  
... straight up and down and right  
... down the middle & it was right  
... over top of the shed. The line  
... was 12 ft wide. The thing down  
... was about half as wide as the  
... shed but a way further west  
... I think it was some where around  
... of my. If a fellow was up  
... close to it I think it would be  
... around two blocks long. It faded  
... away into the west. I was watching  
... it with binoculars. The last  
... part of it to fade away was the  
... right hand tip. It was there for  
... about three minutes.

A. A. Lincoln

[Redacted signature]

Statement of [REDACTED] B.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 36  
of Box 14, YORKTON, SASK. LAND LOC. NE 7. 75-4-21  
5 miles south of Yorkton on Hwy 10, right hand  
side of Road. House is right side of Yorkton Model  
Aircraft Field. Yorkton Flying Club

Around 10:00 PM, 5 Jan 75, I was at home  
watching television with my family. I wasn't  
sick, ill, tired, or drunk. I got up  
from watching television in the basement and  
went up stairs to the bathroom located on the  
west side of my house. On the west side of  
my farmyard, I have a few low buildings but  
no trees or hills. The land stretches level for  
many miles as it is prairie. The buildings are  
flat roofed calf buildings no more than  
5" high.

I looked out the window and noted what  
appeared to be a very bright moon. The  
light in the bathroom was on. Then it moved  
to the right. It sashayed left and right.  
It swayed slowly ~~back and forth~~ side to side  
in a north-south movement. It only  
moved a short distance side to side. Its  
movements would be only about one half  
of its own width from side to side. I figured  
it would be about 10 miles away, maybe 4.  
I would guess its altitude to be much higher  
than an elevator. It would be 500 or 600 ft  
high for sure. I suppose it could be 200 ft  
high if it was far enough away.

It was a brightly coloured object, orange-

red in colour and very pretty. There was no flame  
on it and nothing which appeared to be light.  
It glowed and shone in the sky. It had ~~two~~  
one black strip down the center of it.

It emitted no sound that I could hear.  
I was in the house and the furnace was  
blowing. I shut the light off and followed  
for my wife and kids to come and look.  
At first I shouted for the camera. They  
couldn't find it but they brought the  
binoculars. My wife,  36 yrs,  
my daughter, Shelly, aged 13 yrs and my son  
Curtis, aged 16 yrs, all watched.

We watched for about 40 minutes. There  
was a good minute where it seemed to be  
sitting still. Then it seemed to move west.  
It faded and faded until the right hand  
tip of it was glowing.

When I looked it through the binoculars  
it looked as I have described it to you.  
I couldn't see rays coming down from the  
I couldn't see a hood on it. My binoculars  
are pretty powerful. It didn't move rapidly  
at any time and glowed continuously until  
it faded away.

It was a clear, cold night. No  
clouds at all. It was dark out and  
there was no full moon. I could see the  
stars but I didn't see the moon. There was  
no wind.

I should never see anything like this before  
nothing even closely resembling it. I have

never taken any interest in unidentified  
flying objects before then. You'd have to see it  
to believe it.

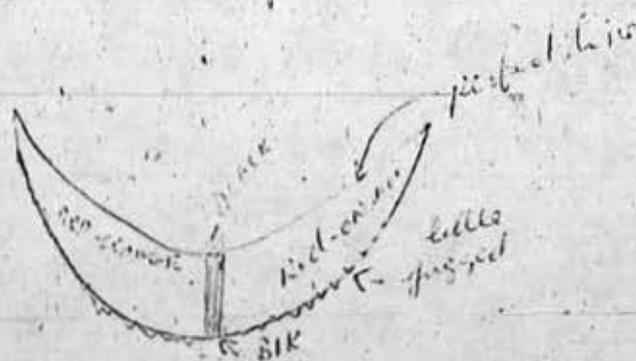
When I saw it, it scared the hell out of  
me.

I farm at that location and have been  
for seven years now. I was a transport driver  
before that. I am also a full time  
employee at the post office. I have a Grade  
XII education.

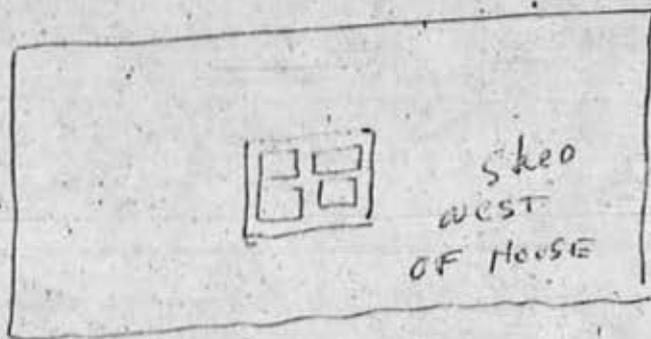
I would estimate the object to be about  
300 yds to 4 miles long. It would be about  
50 feet thick. The top line of this was very  
distinct. The bottom edge was lightly jagged.  
It had a quite a dip. It would almost form  
a circle if the lines continued.

at -  
John Henry  
1:15 PM  
6 Jan 75





CLEAR SKY



HORIZON

LOOKING  
WEST FROM  
HOUSE



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	WFO#	13-JAN-76	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
PCR: FIRST HERE	YORKTON		YRD 76-6
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT	YORKTON RURAL	

RE: [REDACTED] (B: 19-8-36) - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object - Yorkton Dst., Sask. - 6-JAN-76

5-JAN-76

- At 10:06 P.M. this date, [REDACTED] phoned our office and stated that he and his family had just observed a strange object in the western skies. He had watched this object through his binoculars for a couple of minutes until it disappeared. He requested that a member patrol out as soon as possible. The [REDACTED] farm is located 5 miles South of Yorkton, Sask. on the west side of #10 Hwy. His exact land location is NE 7-29-4-2nd.
- Cst. A.G. LAVALLEE of Yorkton Hwy. Patrol went immediately to the [REDACTED] farm and interviewed the complainant. A short statement was obtained at this time outlining what [REDACTED] had seen. Cst. LAVALLEE advises that [REDACTED] seemed sincere though somewhat shaken. [REDACTED] told Cst. LAVALLEE that he had reported the matter for our information only and requested that neither his name nor what he saw be reported to the news media.

6-JAN-76

- This date, a brief telex was sent to the National Research Council Meteor Centre in Ottawa direct as per instructions of OP MAN - CO-NRC - Para 6. I re-interviewed [REDACTED] this date and obtained a further statement from him. Statements obtained from [REDACTED] by Cst. LAVALLEE and myself are attached. It should also be noted that there is no conflict in either of these two statements. A brief resume of the statements obtained from [REDACTED] is as follows.
- The time of the sighting was confirmed at approx. 10:00 P.M. Central Standard Time 5-JAN-76. It was a cold clear night with no clouds in the sky. Although it was dark outside and no full moon the complainant advised that he could see the stars. He did however note that he did not see the moon. It was a windless night. [REDACTED] first noticed this object from the bathroom of his house. The bathroom is located on the West side of his house and the window faces to the West to open prairie, generally devoid of trees. After first sighting this object [REDACTED] called his families attention to it. He states that both his wife and two children also saw the object. Shortly after sighting the object he asked his family to fetch the camera which they could not find. [REDACTED] however, had an opportunity to observe this object through his binoculars. [REDACTED] wife, [REDACTED] is 36 years old. His son and daughter are Shelly and Curtis age 12 and 10 years old respectfully.

.../2

RE:  
OBJET:

PAGE

[REDACTED] Sighting of U.F.O.

2

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1...

[REDACTED] advised that the object he observed was crescent shaped and appeared very large in the sky, somewhat brighter than a full moon. The two points of the crescent pointed directly upwards and the belly of the crescent was towards the ground. In his estimation although he had no points of reference, he would judge the object to be approx. 10 miles away and having an altitude of roughly 600-2,000 ft. in the air. He stated that he would estimate the object to be approx.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a mile wide, and approx. 50 ft. thick. He stated that the top lines of this crescent shaped object were very clear and distinct, however, the bottom was slightly jagged. He further stated that the object was bright orange-red in colour, and glowed in the sky. It had one black stripe around the centre of it. He stated that it emitted no sound that he could hear. The object moved gradually from left to right, moving roughly half its own width from side to side. The object appeared to him to recede gradually in the sky. He stated that altogether he watched it for about 4-5 mins. It gradually faded into the West until only the right hand tip of it was glowing. This object then disappeared. [REDACTED] advises that in his memory he cannot remember seeing anything like this before.

5. [REDACTED] appeared to be a very rational type of individual. He advises that he had had no interest in the past in unidentified flying objects and has never really thought too much about them. Besides farming, [REDACTED] is also a full time employee of the Post Office and has a Grade 12 education. Inquiries that have been made, [REDACTED] is respected by friends and neighbours and is not thought to have delusions. [REDACTED] advises that the sighting scared him somewhat.

6. This same date I contacted the Dept. of Transport Office at the Yorkton Airport. The operator on duty advised that to his knowledge there had been no weather balloons released in this vicinity that he knew of. He also advised that as far as he knew there was no unusual flying machines near Yorkton, like helicopters, etc. This same date I also contacted the Cdn. Forces Base located at White Spruce, Sask. 6 miles West of Yorkton. The advised that they had not noticed anything unusual on their radar the previous evening.

9-JAN-76

7. This date I interviewed [REDACTED] at her farm home about this matter. She confirmed that she had also seen this object as well as their two young children. She stated that she could not add anything further to the description already given to me by her husband. She stated that she herself did not look through the binoculars but stated that the object was larger and brighter than a full moon and moved in the western sky. [REDACTED] struck me as being a rational and reasonable individual. Like her husband, she appears to be a very reliable witness.

.../3

RE: OBJET:	[REDACTED] - Sighting of U.F.O.	PAGE 3
---------------	---------------------------------	-----------

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2...

7. She advised that she has had no previous interest in such things and never had expected to see anything like it.

8. To date we have had no further reports from any other individuals about this object. Inquiries made in the general area for further witnesses that may have seen this object met with negative results. Copies of the statement obtained from [REDACTED] are attached. Also attached is an extra copy to be forwarded to Upper Atmosphere Research Section - Astrophysics Branch - National Research Council - Ottawa, Ontario.

CONCLUDED HERE:

  
(R.E.B.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Yorkton Rural

  
(J.A. HAY) Cst.  
Yorkton Rural Det.

Statement of [REDACTED] B.D. 13 Aug 36  
of Box 14, YORKTON, Sask. LAND LOC NE 7 75-421  
5 miles south of Yorkton on Hwy 10, right hand  
side of Road. House is right side of road in Woodl  
Aircraft Field. Yorkton Flying Club

Around 10:00 PM, 5 Jan 75, I was at home  
watching television with my family. I wasn't  
sick, ill, tired, or drinking. I got up  
from watching television in the basement and  
went up stairs to the bathroom located on the  
west side of my house. On the west side of  
my farmyard, I have a few low buildings but  
no trees or hills. The land stretches level for  
many miles as it is prairie. The buildings are  
flat roofed calf buildings no more than  
5" high.

I looked out the window and noted what  
appeared to be a very bright moon. The  
light in the bathroom was on. Then it moved  
to the right. It sashayed left and right.  
It swayed slowly ~~back and forth~~ side to side  
in a north-south movement. It only  
moved a short distance side to side. Its  
movements would be only about one half  
of its own width from side to side. I figured  
it would be about 10 miles away, maybe 9.  
I would guess its altitude to be much higher  
than an elevator. It would be 500 or 600 ft  
high for sure. I suppose it could be 2000 ft  
high if it was far enough away.

It was a brightly coloured object, orange-

red in colour and very pretty. There was no flame  
in it and nothing which appeared to be white.  
It glowed and shone in the sky. It had ~~two~~  
one black strip down the center of it.

It emitted no sound that I could hear.  
I was in the house and the furnace was  
blowing. I shut the light off and followed  
for my wife and kids to come and look.  
At first I shouted for the camera. They  
couldn't find it but they brought the  
binoculars. My wife, ~~aged 36 yrs~~, 36 yrs,  
my daughter, Shelly, aged 7 yrs and my son  
Curly, aged 4 yrs, all watched.

We watched for about 45 minutes. There  
was a good minute where it seemed to be  
sitting still. Then it seemed to move west.  
It faded and faded until the right hand  
tip of it was glowing.

When I looked it through the binoculars  
it looked as I have described it to you.  
I couldn't see rays coming down from this.  
I couldn't see a hood on it. My binoculars  
are pretty powerful. It didn't move rapidly  
at any time and glowed continuously until  
it faded away.

It was a clear, cold night. No  
clouds at all. It was dark out and  
there was no full moon. I could see the  
stars but I didn't see the moon. There was  
no wind.

I have never seen anything like this before  
nothing even closely resembling it. I have

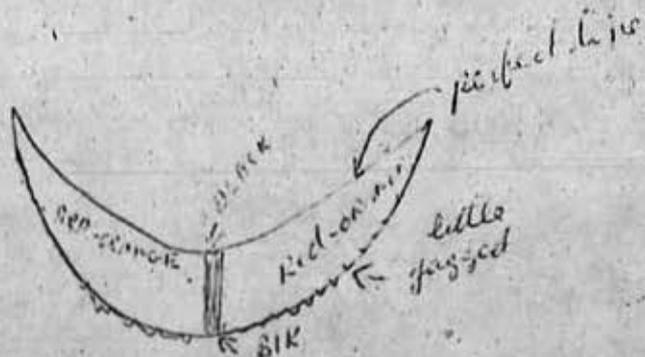
never taken any interest in unidentified flying objects before this. You'd have to see it to believe it.  
When I saw it, it scared the hell out of me.

I farm at that location and have been for seven years now. I was a transport driver before that. I am also a full time employee at the post office. I have a Grade XII education.

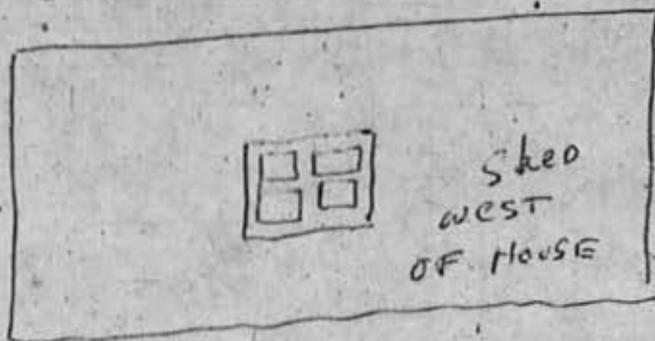
I would estimate the object to be about 300 yds to 1/2 mile long. It would be about 50 feet thick. The top line of this was very distinct. The bottom edge was lightly jagged. It had a quite a dip. It would almost form a circle if the lines continued.

John Henry  
1:15 PM  
6. Jan 75

~~John Henry~~



Clear Sky



HORIZON

LOOKING  
WEST FROM  
HOUSE

the document of [redacted]  
[redacted] 5 Jan 73.

around 1000 p.m. I went into the  
bathroom of my house where I  
situated the microscope with the  
out of the lamp. I looked out the window  
for the night and saw at some time  
light coming from a distant point  
I thought it was a moon at first  
but it was a kind of orange red  
color. That's when I noticed that  
the thing was moving - back  
and forth from side to side.  
That's when I knew it wasn't a  
moon. I went and shut the light  
off and I got a good look at him  
there.

McQuillan

When my wife and my two children  
[redacted] in and looked at it.  
It was crescent shaped with high  
pointed sides. There was a line  
that ran down the center of it.  
It was a black line that ran  
down the center. The line was  
straight up and down and right  
down the middle. It was right  
over top of the shed. The shed  
is 12 feet wide. This thing  
was about half as wide as the  
shed but a way further west.  
I think it was somewhere around  
47 feet. If a fellow was up  
close to it I think it would be  
around two blocks long. It faded  
away into the west. I was watching  
it with binoculars. The last  
part of it to fade away was the  
right hand tip. It was there for  
about three minutes.

A. A. Lucas.



RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/002

JAN 6 3 33 PM '76

MCD\*  
NRC REED OTT

RCMP GLN

3 PRIORITY GOLDEN 6 JAN UNCLAS  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
GOL12/5 RE: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

5152

- (A) OBSERVED AT 22:15 MST ON THE 4 JAN 76  
(B) SKY WAS OVERCAST WITH HEAVY SNOWFALL AT THE TIME AND ALSO IT WAS DARK  
(C) OBSERVERS  
1. MEL HEINS, BOX 23, HARROGATE, BC  
2. JAMES HUNT, GEN DEL, KAMLOOPS, BC  
(D) OBSERVERS WERE STANDING ALONG HWY 95, APPROX 2 1/2 MILES SOUTH OF PARSON, BC  
(E) WITNESSES CLAIM THAT SEVERAL OTHER VEHICLES PULLED OFF THE ROAD TO OBSERVE THE OBJECT BUT TO DATE THEY HAVE NOT COME FORWARD NOR DO THE TWO WITNESSES KNOW WHO THEY WERE.  
(F) THE OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING A TRIANGULAR SHAPE WITH A LEADING RED FLASHING LIGHT AND A BLUE FLASHING LIGHT ON THE ONE TRAIL TRAILING END AND A GREEN FLASHING LIGHT ON THE OPPOSITE END. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED TRAVELLING NORTHBOUND APPROX 100 FT ABOVE TREE LEVEL AND FOLLOWING A HYDRO LINE. THE ONE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED TILL IT DISSAPPEARED FROM SIGHT IN THE SNOW. THE OBJECT WAS REPORTED TO TRAVEL AT THE SPEED COMPARABLE TO AN AIRPLANE OR A HELICOPTER. THE OBJECT MADE NO NOISE. ONE OBSERVER CLAIMS TO HAVE SEEN ROWS OF WINDOWS ON THE SIDE AND LIGHT INSIDE THE OBJECT.  
(G) OBSERVATION WAS MADE FOR A PERIOD OF 3-4 MINUTES  
(H) ALL HELICOPTERS IN THE AREA WERE CHECKED AND THEY CLAIM THAT NONE OF THEIR MACHINES WERE IN THE AIR AT THE TIME. THERE WERE NO FIXED WING AIRCRAFT IN THE AREA AT THE TIME. IT IS UNKNOWN HOW RELIABLE THE TWO SOURCES ARE. BOTH WAITED TILL WELL INTO THE SECOND DAY TO REPORT THEIR SIGHTINGS. BOTH SEEMED TO BE SOMEWHAT CONFUSED OVER THE AFFAIR AND WERE NOT SURE IF THEY SHOULD OR NOT HAVE REPORTED THE SIGHTING.
- GOLDEN DETACHMENT RCMP

VDD\*  
NRC REED OTT  
T

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"E"	7 JAN 76	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Nelson		76-700-10 & 11
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		<b>N76/002</b>
	Golden		

RE: Mel HEINS of Box 23, Harrogate, B.C. 'et al' - Complaint of  
 ONJET: Sighting Unidentified Flying Object - Near Parson, B.C.  
 4 JAN 76 (GOLDEN DETACHMENT CASE) UNORGANIZED

'et al' James HUNT of General Delivery, Kamloops, B.C.

1. On the 5th of January, 1976 at 6:00 P.M., Mr. Mel HEINS of Box 23, Harrogate, B.C. phoned the Detachment to report an Unidentified Flying Object. The complainant claimed that he was driving his vehicle south on Highway #95 two to two and one half miles south of Parson, B.C. at approximately 22:15 Mountain Standard Time on the 4th of January, 1976 when he observed several vehicles stopped along the road and people watching something. The complainant stopped his vehicle and got out. He saw a large triangular object in the sky. At the time, it was snowing heavily, overcast and dark. The object had a leading red flashing light. Each of the trailing ends of the triangle had a flashing blue light or a flashing green light. The object made no noise as it travelled northbound. The object was approximated at travelling the same speed as a helicopter. The U.F.O. was thought to be flying about 100 feet above tree level and following the hydro lines. The witness described the craft as looking like it had a row of windows spaced far apart with lights inside. The object was observed for a short time until it was lost from sight in the snow storm.

2. Mr. HEINS was the second person to report the incident. A Mr. James HUNT had reported the same occurrence earlier in the afternoon on the 5th of January, 1976. Mr. HUNT phoned from Revelstoke, B.C. as he was on his way to his home in KAMLOOPS, B.C.

3. A check of the helicopter companies in the Golden area showed that there were no helicopters flying on the night in question. The Ministry of Transport advised that there were no reported fixed wing aircraft in the area.

4. The complainants are unknown to the investigators and it is impossible to make a conclusion.

5. Parson is located 26 miles South of Golden, B.C. in the Columbia River Valley.

CONCLUDED HERE.

*[Handwritten signature]*

(W.B.B.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Detach.

AP:bh

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Cst.  
(A. Popovic) #30834  
Golden Detachment

JAN 13 1976  
GRC 6880

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/003

JAN 6 11 39 AM '76

•  
NRC REED OTT

RCHP BDN  
2/3 PRIORITY BDN 6 JAN 76 UNCLAS  
PRIORITY BRANDON DET 5 JAN 76 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA  
INFO  
D DIV WPG  
BRANDON S/DIV

BDN1  
BRANDON DET REPORTING UFO SIGHTING.  
DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING - APPROX 12:30 AM 29 DEC 75 CENTRAL  
STANDARD TIME  
CONDITION OF SKY - CLEAR  
IDENTITY OF OBSERVER - TIM MORLEY KENNEDY  
ZAI DL 94 WHITEHORN CRESCENT BRANDON, MANITOBA  
728-9985

LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING - 26TH ST BRANDON, MANITOBA  
WEST END OF BRANDON, MAN LOOKING WEST  
DESC OF SIGHTING - CIRCULAR SHAPE, RED IN COLOR, WEST TO EAST  
MOVEMENT, DIAMETER OF APPROX 30 FEET, ONLY ONE UFO SIGHTED, ALTITUDE  
APPROX 200 FEET.  
DURATION OF OBSERVATION - APPROX 10 MINUTES  
RELIABILITY OF WITNESS - UNKNOWN  
MEMBERS OF BRANDON DET INVOLVED IN THIS REPORTED SIGHTING ARE  
GSTS HOWE, JOYCE AND LAFRENIERE. MEMBERS DID NOT SEE ANY UFO.

BRANDON DET

•  
NRC REED OTT



N76/004

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JAN 7 8 33 AM '76

0.  
NRC REED OTT

COMM SGN OTT  
FUZ005/07  
R 062100Z JAN 76  
FM OPS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCMC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 01.  
FOR CFCG AND NRC. RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 24 DEC 75 0200Z  
B. CLEAR  
C. MR REGGIE PIGEAU, BILL LAKE ROAD HIGHWAY 49S 522-9111  
D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS  
E. TWO SONS  
F. BRIGHT OBJECT WITH FLASHING BLUE AND RED LIGHTS. NO MOVEMENT  
G. APPROX ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS SUNDAY AND TUESDAY EVENING  
H. NIL  
BT

0.  
NRC REED OTT

N76/004

NNNNVV AVA026 UU

704 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC NDHQ  
OTTAWA

RR RCCWC

007 00 55 '76

DE RCCBD 28 0062126

ZNR UUUUU

R 062100Z JAN 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 01

FOR CFOC AND NRC. RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 24 DEC 75 0200Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR REGGIE PIGEAU, BILL LAKE ROAD HIGHWAY 69S 522-9111

D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS

E. TWO SONS

F. BRIGHT OBJECT WITH FLASHING BLUE AND RED LIGHTS. NO MOVEMENT

G. APPROX ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS SUNDAY AND TUESDAY EVENING

H. NIL

BT

RADIO RECORDS M-20

~~ASOC~~  
NRC

*[Handwritten signature]*

JAN 1 0 12 9 '76  
NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NTG/006

Jan 4 1971

5:50 AM EST

5:10 AM on and off to 5:45  
NORTH WEST OF LINCOLN PARK  
AND ONE WEST

BLUE  
ATROLLO

↑ BLUE  
CIRCLE  
↑ KNOWN

↑ - SOCLOK(SKY)  
BLUE  
+ CHANGE TO  
AWAIT  
GRID  
TWO SECOND  
TEAR DROW  
THEN CHANGE  
TO ROUNDTOP  
ON TWO SECOND  
BARREL GRIDS  
BLACK

---

LAST SUNDAY AT 6:50 PM  
WATCHED BLUE CIRCLE D.D.N.  
ALSO ONE OVER CANADA. DEC 29

Jan 4 6:30 PM  
BLUE U.S. D.B.N. WAY -  
" Canada Way -

*Time  
5:45*

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523  
1661 GRANT AVE.  
LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

M 45-1-10J

NRC REED OTT  
PRIORITY CHTN JAN 18 UNCLAS

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/006

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE  
OTTAWA ONTARIO

JAN 19 8 09 AM '76

C 6 AT 7:30 PM AST 18 JAN 76 SCOTT ALLISON MACEACHERN AGE 15,  
NEW ARGYLE PEI REPORTED A UFO TO THIS OFFICE. AT THE TIME SKY  
CONDITIONS WERE CLEAR AND THE SIGHTING WAS MADE FROM MACEACHERNS  
BARNYARD. MR AND MRS ARNOLD MACEACHERN AND HIS BROTHER, LINCOLN,  
STATED THAT THIS OBJECT WAS STATIONARY FOR APPROX ONE HOUR AND  
THEN DISAPPEARED. IT WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING ROUND AND FLASHED FROM  
RED TO GREEN IN COLOUR. THE RELIABILITY OF THESE WITNESSES IS  
UNKNOWN

R C M POLICE CHARLOTTETOWN P E ISLAND

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:  
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:  
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

"L"

19 JAN 76

76-L-700-  
76-700-26

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT

Charlottetown

RE:  
OBJET:

Scott Allison MacEACHERN, New Argyle, P.E.I. -  
Report of Unidentified Flying Object.

18 JAN 76

1. At 7:30 P.M. A.S.T., 18 JAN 76, Scott Allison MacEACHERN, age 15, New Argyle, P.E.I., reported a U.F.O. to this office. At the time, sky conditions were clear and the sighting was made from MacEACHERN'S barnyard. This object was also sighted by his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold MacEACHERN, and his brother Lincoln. They stated that this object was stationary for approximately one hour and then disappeared. It was described as being round and flashed from red to green in colour. The reliability of these witnesses is unknown.

CONCLUDED HERE:

*C. F. Davis* Cst.  
(C. F. Davis)#25933  
Charlottetown Det.

(S. G. M.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Ch'town Det.

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JAN 22 10 27 AM '76

7530-21-079-4527

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N.76/008

MAR 26 8 26 AM '76

•  
NCR DEE OTT

•  
NCR DEE OTT

RCMP HFX  
24 PRIORITY HFX MAR25 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER, OTTAWA

HFX DET/TEL322 UFO SIGHTED BETWEEN 9:33PM AND 9:37 PM ATLANTIC TIME, 23 MARCH 76, TIMBERLEA HALIFAX COUNTY, NS SKY CLEAR. SIGHTED BY IAN HESKETH, 15 YEARS OF TIMBERLEA NS. HESKETH WAS WALKING HOME FROM STORE WHEN HE NOTED UFO IN SKY MOVING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION. BRIGHT WHITE IN COLOR, NOISELESS, MOVING QUICKLY, HIGH IN SKY. ONE ONLY AND HAD THE SHAPE OF A SPACE CAPSULE. UFO OBSERVED FOR APPROX. TWENTY SECONDS. NO OTHER PERSONS KNOWN TO HAVE SEEN UFO

R C M POLICE HALIFAX DETACHMENT, HALIFAX NS

*Meteor ?*

•  
NCR DEE OTT

RCMP HFX

•  
NCR DEE OTT

PHHMELB AA31973

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

1176/008

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 29 MARCH 76	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  76-700-225
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION HALIFAX		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT HALIFAX		

72940

RE: - OBJET:

Ian HESKETH - UFO SIGHTING

FILE 4712-5
ENCL.
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY <i>J.M.D.</i> 35
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO-

24 MARCH 76

1. HESKETH advised at around 9:33PM last night he observed an UFO. He was walking home from the store and as he was going by the ball park in Timberlea, Halifax County, Nova Scotia; he noted the UFO moving in a southerly direction. HESKETH was alone at the time and described the UFO as follows:

bright white in color, high in the sky, shaped like a space capsule, noiseless, moved quickly.

2. HESKETH observed the UFO for approx. twenty seconds then same disappeared behind some buildings. The weather and visibility was good at the time.

3. HESKETH is a grade 10 student and is 15 years old. His father, Mr. Victor Williams HESKETH, is a retired policeman and they reside at 144 Greenwood Ave., Timberlea, N.S. HESKETH appeared to be a very sincere individual and I have no reason to disbelieve him.

4. Inquiries in the immediate area of the sighting produced no more witnesses who had observed the UFO. Inquiries at the Halifax International Airport also proved negative as to the UFO.

5. Telex forwarded National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa. Copy this report to Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE

(W.L.K.) Sgt  
T-1/c Det

Cpl  
(E.E. HEST)23659  
Halifax Detachment

RECEIVED  
2022EX DRIME OFFICE  
M G C RECORDS SERVICES  
RECEIVED

FD 599

~~476/109~~  
~~1-1010~~



"B" DIVISION

FILE 4712-5
ENCL.
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY <i>gdm</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE N°

OUR NO.  
NOTRE N°

76-079-2

*Mrs V. Powell*

Bonavista, Nfld.,  
18 MAY 76.

Upper Atmosphere Research Section,  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
Ottawa, Ontario,  
K1A 0R8

MAY 25 1976

Re: U.F.O. Sighting - Summerville, B.B., Nfld.  
2 APR 76

Further to our telex message of 5 APR 76.

2. We have contacted all of the people in the Summerville area who reported seeing the two objects pass over the Summerville community on the night of 2 APR 76. The first sighting was made around 5:30 P.M. and was described as being a small round, red object with a trail of grey smoke behind it. The second sighting was made at 7:30 P.M. and was described as a small red object spinning in a clockwise direction. The red disappeared and the object was just a white circle. Both objects passed over the community in the same direction.

3. Recently information has been received that some youths from Summerville had two flares which they set off and it is now felt that the objects which were sighted on the 2 APR 76 were these flares.

CONCLUDED HERE

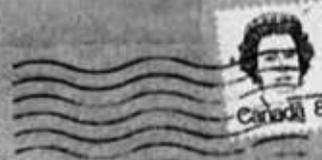
Fwd: *D.H.McD.* Cpl.  
(D.H.McD.)  
i/c Det.

*P.T. McCormick* Cst.  
(P.T. MCCORMICK) 25404  
Bonavista Detachment.

RECEIVED  
TELEX UNIT OFFICE  
RECORDS DIVISION

Royal Canadian  
Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale  
du Canada



Upper Atmosphere Research Section,  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
Ottawa, Ontario,  
K1A 0R 2

*WFO  
Lansley Dr.*

SP-68C 744 (7130-51-019-4232)

RADIO RECORDS M-50

~~N76/009~~  
~~N76/010~~

Apr 5 4 07 PM '76

NCR DEE OTT  
3/4 ROUTINE CLVL 5APR76 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO OC ST. JOHN'S SUB DIV

CLVL43 BON 12 (A) 2APR76 5:30 PM AND 7:20 PM NST  
(B) CLOUDY (C) ROSEMARY RICHARDS BORN 28DEC52 (D) SUMMERVILLE  
BONAVISTA BAY NFLD. (E) BEVERLY BRENNAN TERRY XXSNOW  
GEORGE MADDOX KAY BRENNAN TERRY FURLONG MARGARET AYLES  
FRANK AYLES (F) ROUND RED BALL OF FIRE WITH GRAY TRAIL OF SMOKE  
BEHIND IT (G) A FEW SECONDS

BONAVISTA DETACHMENT

M+  
NCR DEE OTT  
V

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76-012

APR 6 9 34 AM '76

NCR DEE OTT  
1 VIA PR MC  
ROUTINE GRANDE PRAIRIE APR6 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT  
INFO: PEACE RIVER S/DIV

GDPR85 RE SIGHTING OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT 5 APR 76  
9:30 PM MST SKY CONDITIONS CLEAR, SIGHTED BY MRS THIBEAULT  
B.I MAY 34 GRANDE PRAIRIE ALTA SIGHTED 20 MILES NORTH OF GRANDE  
PRAIRIE ALTA (SEXSMITH ALTA AREA) WITNESSES MR AND MRS ROULEAU  
AGES 72 AND 67 YEARS, GRANDE PRAIRIE ALTA, MRS OLIVE PAQUETTE  
AGE 39 YEARS, PORT COLBURN ONT, MARIE ANNE RICHARD 60 YEARS WELAND  
ONT. OBJECT APPROX 20 FT IN CIRCUMFERENCE BETWEEN RED AND ORANGE  
IN COLOUR LIGHTS SHING FROM FRONT AND BOTTON OF UFO HOVERED  
OVER HIGHWAY, SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED DIRECTION UNKNOWN SEEN FOR  
APPROX 3-4 MINUTES AURORA BOREALIS QUITE ACTIVE TRIED  
ACCELERATING AUTO BUT VEHICLE WOULD NOT INCREASE SPEED WHILE OBJECT  
WAS PRESENT VEHICLE SOUTHBOUND ON NBR 2 HWY TOWARD GRANDE PRAIRIE  
ALTA

GRANDE PRAIRIE DET RCM POLICE

NCR DEE OTT



Government of Canada  
Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

N76/012

TO: Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
OTTAWA, Ontario  
K1A OR8

FROM: THE NCO IN CHARGE  
DE: GRANDE PRAIRIE DET.

SUBJECT  
OBJET

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Mr. G. McNamee
INDEXED BY	mm#24
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
76-085-100
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE
09 APR 76

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

On 5 APR 76 at 9:55 p.m. MST a telephone call was received from a, Mrs. THIBEAULT (B:1-5-30) of 11102 - 96 Street, Grande Prairie, Alberta, phone 1-403-532-3534. The caller related that at approximately 9 p.m. this date she and four other persons were travelling south on Hwy #2 towards Grande Prairie when a U.F.O. was sighted at a point approximately 20 miles north of this City.

Mrs. THIBEAULT described the U.F.O. as being of white metal, approx. 20 feet in diameter and glowed red and orange in colour as well as emitting strong shining lights from the front bottom portion thereof.

The U.F.O. disappeared and re-appeared several times but kept abreast of the THIBEAULT vehicle. Mrs. THIBEAULT claimed she was unable to accelerate her vehicle while the U.F.O. was present and the sighting lasted approximately 5 minutes. Passengers in the vehicle were: Mr. and Mrs. ROULEAU, age 72 and 67 of Grande Prairie, Mrs. Olive PAQUETTE, age 39, of Port Colburn, Ontario and Mrs. Marie Anne RICHARD, age 60, 361 Lincoln St. Welland, Ontario, and all were quite frightened regarding the sighting. Mrs. RICHARD claimed that after arriving safely at the THIBEAULT residence she became quite hysterical.

The aurora borealis was quite visible and active but suggestions were rejected that this was in fact the phenomina observed.

Canadian Forces, Beaverlodge, was contacted but radar logs did not disclose any unknown or unusual readings.

The witnesses in this matter are unknown to the writer and their reliability cannot be commented on other than they appeared quite sincere.

(E.A.F.) S/Sgt. i.c.

(E.J. UNGER) Cpl.  
GRANDEPRAIRIE MUNICIPAL

APR 12 5 30 PM '76  
2022X CHIEF OFFICE  
# 80 RECORDS RELAIÉES  
RECEIVED



Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO: Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch,  
National Research Council,  
OTTAWA, Ontario  
K1A OR8

FROM: THE NCO IN CHARGE  
DE: GRANDE PRAIRIE DET.

SUBJECT  
OBJET

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
76-085-100
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE
09 APR 76

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

On 5 APR 76 at 9:55 p.m. MST a telephone call was received from a Mrs. THIBEAULT (B:1-5-30) of 11102 - 96 Street, Grande Prairie, Alberta, phone 1-403-532-3534. The caller related that at approximately 9 p.m. this date she and four other persons were travelling south on Hwy #2 towards Grande Prairie when a U.F.O. was sighted at a point approximately 20 miles north of this City.

Mrs. THIBEAULT described the U.F.O. as being of white metal, approx. 20 feet in diameter and glowed red and orange in colour as well as emitting strong shining lights from the front bottom portion thereof.

The U.F.O. disappeared and re-appeared several times but kept abreast of the THIBEAULT vehicle. Mrs. THIBEAULT claimed she was unable to accelerate her vehicle while the U.F.O. was present and the sighting lasted approximately 5 minutes. Passengers in the vehicle were: Mr. and Mrs. ROULEAU, age 72 and 67 of Grande Prairie, Mrs. Olive PAQUETTE, age 39, of Port Colburn, Ontario and Mrs. Marie Anne RICHARD, age 60, 361 Lincoln St. Welland, Ontario, and all were quite frightened regarding the sighting. Mrs. RICHARD claimed that after arriving safely at the THIBEAULT residence she became quite hysterical.

The aurora borealis was quite visible and active but suggestions were rejected that this was in fact the phenomena observed.

Canadian Forces, Beaverlodge, was contacted but radar logs did not disclose any unknown or unusual readings.

The witnesses in this matter are unknown to the writer and their reliability cannot be commented on other than they appeared quite sincere.

(E.A.F.) S/Sgt. i.c.

  
(E.J. UNGER) Cpl.  
GRANDEPRAIRIE MUNICIPAL

APR 12 5 30 PM '76  
GRANDE PRAIRIE POLICE  
M. H. C. RECORDS DEPARTMENT  
RECEIVED

N 76/013

RADIO RECORDS M-50

APR 6 10 18 AM '76

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ029

P 061400Z APR 76  
FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAWA  
RCCWC/NDQC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS OPS 143  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 06 APR 0530Z

B, CLEAR

C, MR JOHN PFLUEGER

D, 100 KILKENNY DRIVE WINNIPEG MANITOBA

E, MARISUE PFLUEGER

NICK BICKIS

F, ONE UFO COLOR WHITISH/BLUISH WITH INTERMITTANT REF  
LOW, FLYING ELIPTICAL PATTERY AND TRAVELLING NE TO SW  
UNCERTAIN ABOUT ALTITUDE, MAYBE A MILE. DIAMOND SHAPED

G, FROM 060430Z TIL 060530Z

H, HEARD FLAPPING NOISES AND HUMMING

BT\*

NCR DEE OTT

NATIONAL RESEARCH  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

COMM 50N  
COMMFCO NDHQ  
OTTAWA

097 15 03 '76

097 14 49 '76

~~Handwritten scribbles~~ (3)  
~~Handwritten scribbles~~  
Handwritten scribbles (2)

VV AVA267 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBA 36 0971431

ZNR UUUUU

P 0614 00Z APR '76

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCFCX/NRC OTTAWA

RCCWC/DOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 143

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 06 APR 0530Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR JOHN PFLUEGER

D. 100 KILKENNY DRIVE WINNIPEG MANITOBA

E. MARISUE PFLUEGER

NICK BICKIS

F. ONE UFO COLOR WHITISH/BLUISH WITH INTERMITTANT REF

LOW, FLYING ELIPTICAL PATTERN AND TRAVELLING NE TO SW

UNCERTAIN ABOUT ALTITUDE, MAYBE A MILE. DIAMOND SHAPED

G. FROM <sup>060430</sup> GPYPREPZ TIL <sup>060530</sup> GPYPTEPZ

H. HEARD FLAPPING NOISES AND HUMMING

BT

N76/D13

NRC

Handwritten signature

9

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/014

APR 6 8 48 AM '76

•  
NCR DEE OTT

•  
NCR DEE OTT

7 VCR APR6

PRIORITY RICH APR6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA  
TELEX 053-4134

RICH113 AT APPROX 12:10 AM PACIFIC STANDARD TIME 6 APR 76,  
A UFO WAS REPORTEDLY SIGHTED BEHIND THE SKYLINE HOTEL AT  
3 ROAD AND SEA ISLAND WAY, RICHMOND BC. AT THE TIME OF THE  
SIGHTING THE CLOUD CEILING WAS 4300 FT AND IT WAS RAINING  
LIGHTLY. THE FOLLOWING TWO PERSONS SIGHTED THE UFO:  
COLETTE PION (DOB 30 SEP 61) OF 821 LUCAS RD RICHMOND BC  
AND VALERIE MARIE DOYLE (DOB 17 APR 60) OF 737 NO 2 RD  
RICHMOND BC TEL 274-6514. BOTH PERSONS WERE SITTING IN A CAR  
BESIDE THE SKYLINE HOTEL PARKING LOT AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING.  
ENQUIRIES WITH OTHER PERSONS IN THE AREA FOUND NO ONE ELSE  
WHO HAD SIGHTED THE UFO. FOLLOWING IS A DESC OF THE UFO:  
LARGE CRAFT APPROX 30-40 FT LONG, OVAL SHAPED, LIKE TWO  
FRISBEES PUT TOGETHER THEN MADE INTO AN OVAL SHAPE. APPROX  
4 LARGE ORANGE LIGHTS ON THE FRONT AND A LARGE BRIGHT ORANGE  
LIGHT ON THE TOP. MANY WINDOWS ON THE FRONT AND SIDES.  
WINDOWS APPEARED ORANGE IN COLOR. A RECTANGULAR BOX AT THE  
REAR OF THE CRAFT. THE CRAFT WAS SIGHTED FOR APPROX 5-10  
SECONDS THEN DISAPPEARED BEHIND A BUILDING. THERE WAS THEN  
A LARGE FLASH OF WHITE LIGHT. THE CRAFT WAS NOT SEEN AGAIN.  
INVESTIGATION WAS MADE HOWEVER, NO PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WAS FOUND  
AT THE SCENE. TAPED STATEMENTS OBTAINED FROM THE WITNESSES.  
SIGHTING WAS MADE APPROX 1 MILE FROM VANCOUVER INTERNATIONAL  
AIRPORT. HOWEVER, WAS NOT IN THE MAIN RUNWAY FLIGHT PATH.  
AIRPORT CONTROL TOWER WAS CHECKED, NEG RESULTS.  
RICHMOND TOWNSHIP DETACHMENT 045-07833

RCMP

•  
NCR DEE OTT

V

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE  
Richmond Township Detachment  
690 Minoru Blvd.,  
Richmond, B.C. V6Y 1Y3



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO.  
OUR NO. 76/700-6158  
NOTRE NO.

15 APR 76

T.D.188

Upper Atmosphere Research Section  
Astrophysics Branch  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R8

FILE 4712-5
ENCL. # 16
DIR TO
INDEXED BY JHM
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:

Dear Sirs:

Re: Collette PION (DOB 30 SEP 61) UFO Sighting  
Richmond, B.C. 6 APR 76  
(RICHMOND TOWNSHIP DETACHMENT CASE)

At 1:05 AM, 6 APR 76, the following two persons came into this Police Office and reported they had seen a UFO: Collette PION (DOB 30 SEP 61) of 821 Lucas Road, Richmond, B.C., and Valerie Marie DOYLE (DOB 17 APR 60) of 737 No. 2 Road, Richmond, B.C.

These persons were separately interviewed and both stated that they were at the Skyline Hotel, No. 3 Road and Sea Island Way, Richmond, B.C., sitting in a car in the parking lot. The girls were waiting for Valerie's mother to get off work. At 12:10 AM, approximately, Valerie DOYLE left the vehicle to steal some flowers from the curb beside the Skystage Theatre Restaurant, which is across the parking lot from the Skyline Hotel. A few seconds later Valerie came back to the car and was visibly scared. She pointed to the area at the top of the Skystage, PION looked out of the window and both girls saw a large craft hovering above the Theatre-Restaurant. The craft began to move slowly, approximately 20-30 feet above the roof of the restaurant. It went down, behind the restaurant, which is a rather large building, and disappeared. The girls then saw a large flash of white light.

Following is a description of the craft they saw:

Approximately 30-40 feet in diameter. Shape of two frisbees placed together, then compressed into an oval shape, instead of round. There was a rectangular addition in the back of the craft, resembling a tail. There were many small windows at the front and on the sides which appeared orange in color. Four large orange lights were on front of the UFO and one larger white light on the top. There was no noise at all being emitted from the UFO.

Cst. R.P. SCHNEIDER, along with the witnesses and a few other R.C.M.P. members attended to the scene of the reported sighting and searched the area.

RECEIVED  
POLICE OFFICE  
RICHMOND  
APR 16 1976

Nothing of any value was found, except for the flowers which Valerie had dropped on the pavement when she spotted the UFO. Several other persons, who are employed in the area, were interviewed, but no other witnesses were found.

This area is approximately two miles from Vancouver International Airport and approximately one mile south of the flight path. The girls are positive it was not an aircraft approaching the runway. It was thought the flash of light the girls saw could have been the strobe lights at the end of the runway. These lights were turned on and checked, however, this is not what the girls saw either. At this time, the girls were in separate Police cars and both said the light was right behind the Skystage and brighter.

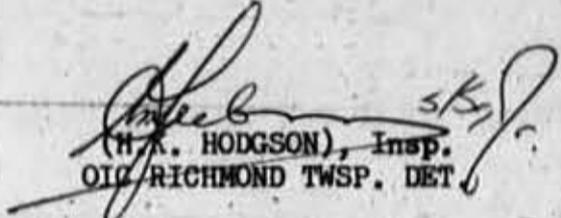
At the time of the reported sighting, the cloud ceiling was 4,300 feet and visibility was ten miles in a light drizzle.

The Airport Tower advise they saw nothing unusual or on the radar screen, as previously mentioned, the girls were interviewed separately and the conversations were taped. Transcripts of the tapes are attached on following pages.

The investigator knows both of the witnesses. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] their stories could not be changed and both are sure of what they saw. Nothing further to go on. Richmond telex #113 sent.

CONCLUDED HERE.

  
(H.A. HODGSON), Insp.  
OIC RICHMOND TWSP. DET

RPS/bmc

RE: - OBJET:

STATEMENT OF: Valerie DOYLE, - UFO SIGHTING

PAGE

Richmond, B.C. 6 APR 76

Taken at 2:00 AM 6 APR 76 in presence of Csts. SCHNEIDER &amp; BOSCHE

- SCHNEIDER - Valerie, I'm going to record this, OK.  
DOYLE - OK.
- schneider - Its either record it or write it down. We can't write as fast as we can talk. Start by telling me where you were and what you were doing and what you saw, OK?
- DOYLE - OK. We were right, just a little off the right of the Sky Stage in my mom's car and we were stealing
- SCHNEIDER - I'll tell you what, I've got, heres the Sky Stage, OK  
DOYLE - Right, OK.
- SCHNEIDER - Here's the road the runs by the Skyline, goes out to the Airport, right.  
DOYLE - OK.
- SCHNEIDER - Here's No. 3 Rd. Show me where you were parked.  
DOYLE - Right here.
- SCHNEIDER - Right around this area here eh? OK. Thats to the East of the Sky Stage. OK. And I interrupted you, you said you were stealing something, what.  
DOYLE - We were stealing daffodils.
- SCHNEIDER - Daffodils. Oh. Then what happened?  
DOYLE - Well, I sort of looked up and didn't really, I just sort of looked, something was bright and there was no more daffodils so I had to carry it, right. So, then I looked up again and I ran to the car. I just got in the car. And said, there's someone looking at us, or something like that. I felt something up there and the building was looking at us. And then she looked up and she's looking and she sort of screamed and got out of the car, so um, I got out and ran and what I'd seen was just something with lights on it, it had a bigger light, and it was orange and it was there and just went to the back and it was flashing and it was gone.
- SCHNEIDER - You were parked about here?  
DOYLE - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - Where were the flowers that you were stealing?  
DOYLE - Right about, right there.
- SCHNEIDER - Right, in the corner of the Sky Stage, eh?  
DOYLE - Yea, well just in the corner a little bit before.
- SCHNEIDER - Then when you saw the UFO, where was it, when you first saw it?  
DOYLE - When I first saw it, I looked, it was right somewhere, right about here. It was just right above me, a bit after me, nearer to the Sky Stage.

cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

2

STATEMENT OF: Valerio DOYLE.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - So it was right above here, if you are looking down, you saw the road here, the Skyline Hotel and the Sky Stage.
- DOYLE - Uh uh.
- SCHNEIDER - You're looking down on it. It would have been right about over here?
- DOYLE - Yea, somewhere right there.
- SCHNEIDER - How high was it above the roof of the Sky Stage?
- DOYLE - Oh, not very high at all. It was 10-20 feet, no about
- SCHNEIDER - Was it making any sound?
- DOYLE - No.
- SCHNEIDER - No sound at all eh?
- DOYLE - No, I never heard no sound.
- SCHNEIDER - What color was the body of the vehicle?
- DOYLE - It was a white or a silvery color, the color sort of, I can't really remember, cause I looked at it, and I was scared and ran.
- SCHNEIDER - Where did you run to?
- DOYLE - Back to the car, I looked at it in the car, but I didn't look that way, I looked at Colette, I said, someone was looking at us, and she looked up and kept staring. I turned around and looked.
- SCHNEIDER - Where was the UFO when she saw it?
- DOYLE - It wasn't much farther. It was just
- SCHNEIDER - It just stayed?
- DOYLE - No, it moved slowly, but it didn't stop.
- SCHNEIDER - Which way was it moving?
- DOYLE - Towards the back.
- SCHNEIDER - Towards the back of the Sky Stage?
- DOYLE - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - Did she get out of the car at all.
- DOYLE - No, Oh
- SCHNEIDER - When she saw the UFO;
- DOYLE - No, she had been picking daffodils over here before she seen it, but she never got out of the car at all. She said, that's not, I don't know, she said something about lets not fool around with a UFO. And she screamed, and got out of the car and I got out on the other side.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, what happened to the UFO when she saw it.
- DOYLE - It just went to the back and just sort of dropped like it was landing or something, and um, a white flash, some kind of flash

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

3

STATEMENT OF: Valerie DOYLE.....cont'd

a really big flash.

SCHNEIDER - Flashed behind here, behind the Sky Stage?  
DOYLE - Yea.

SCHNEIDER - Did it light up the side of the hotel at all, or  
DOYLE - No, I wasn't, I didn't look, I wasn't looking towards the hotel, I was looking over that way.

SCHNEIDER - You didn't see anything after the flash eh?  
DOYLE - No, nothing.

SCHNEIDER - You didn't hear anything after the flash or at the time of  
the flash?  
DOYLE - Nothing.

SCHNEIDER - OK, what did you do after you saw the flash?  
DOYLE - Then, well that's just, she saw it and got out of the car, she left and I got out of the car and we both ran and ran.

SCHNEIDER - Ran where?  
DOYLE - Right to the Lobby, and she was very upset about it and she was going to start crying. I told her not to cry here, so we waited outside for my mom, cause we couldn't go in, the restaurant was already closed. We waited. We met some people and a drink guy.

SCHNEIDER - You didn't mention the UFO to the drunks, eh?  
DOYLE - No.

SCHNEIDER - Then your mom came out.  
DOYLE - My mom came in the Lobby and we told her about it. But she walked back out. Before that, we walked back and waited for her on this road here and walked back, we didn't see very far.

SCHNEIDER - Did you walk back to the back of the Sky Stage to show your  
mom?  
DOYLE - No.

SCHNEIDER - No?  
DOYLE - We drove back there.

SCHNEIDER - Did you see anything when you drove back there?  
DOYLE - No, well, we didn't really look. But we were scared.

SCHNEIDER - What did you mom say when you told her.  
DOYLE - Oh, she believed us, you know, well, she believed us after, but first she thought

SCHNEIDER - Did she tell you to report it to the Police?  
DOYLE - No, we said we wanted to.

.....CONT'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: Valerie DOYLE.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - And she drove you down here, eh?  
DOYLE - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - Where did she go then?  
DOYLE - She went home.
- SCHNEIDER - Why did she go home?  
DOYLE - She said when we wanted a ride home to phone her. Cause my
- SCHNEIDER - Are you upset now?  
DOYLE - Well yea. I'll dream about it.
- SCHNEIDER - You guys been drinking today at all?  
DOYLE - No.
- SCHNEIDER - Take any dope.  
DOYLE - Don't take dope no more.
- SCHNEIDER - Haven't taken any pills or anything like that either eh?  
DOYLE - An aspirin, a Contact-C this morning.
- SCHNEIDER - That's not going to cause you to see a UFO.  
DOYLE - I know.
- SCHNEIDER - I just want to be sure that you're not lying to me.  
DOYLE - No reason, I mean, we have no time to do something like that, I mean, I don't know. If I could, I'd rather be back to sleep and so would she. We got up at 6:30, get my hair done.
- SCHNEIDER - I don't think you girls would be lying.  
DOYLE - No, well, we wouldn't, I mean.
- SCHNEIDER - Because, you've got too much to lose, eh?  
DOYLE - Yea, well
- SCHNEIDER - If I start telling all your friends, that your seeing UFO's, you'd look kind of stupid, if your lying. But I'm not going to do that, OK. Cause maybe you did see something, eh. Maybe it wasn't a UFO, maybe it was something else, I don't know, that's why we're here. I have to check into it, OK.  
DOYLE - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - But you're telling me the truth?  
DOYLE - Yea, well, theres no reason, I mean we'll still tell our mom about, and especially when my brother hears about it.

.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: Valerie DOYLE.....cont'd

5

- SCHNEIDER - Were any lights turning around on the vehicle? Any lights spinning?  
DOYLE - There was a white one on the top, I can't really say it was spinning or not, cause it was all one color. And there was some orange lights.
- SCHNEIDER - Orange lights on the front. Were they flashing?  
DOYLE - I can't really say. I looked so fast. When we see something like that, we get upset right away, you know.
- SCHNEIDER - Did it make any noise at all?  
DOYLE - Not really, I never heard no noise.
- SCHNEIDER - There's some windows here eh? On the front or all the way around?  
DOYLE - On the front. That's all I seen, was windows on the front.
- SCHNEIDER - Were there any lights inside the window?  
DOYLE - They were orange. The windows were. There were more like lights, like windows, they were shiny.
- SCHNEIDER - Did it have anything on the bottom, like any legs, or anything?  
DOYLE - Didn't have no legs.
- SCHNEIDER - No legs, just a disc.  
DOYLE - What, the thing?
- SCHNEIDER - Yea.  
DOYLE - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - The body.  
DOYLE - Well, there was a box, well it wasn't.
- SCHNEIDER - If you took two frisbees, OK, you know what a frisbee's like.  
DOYLE - Yea, I know what a frisbee's like. Me and Colette play with it everyday.
- SCHNEIDER - If you took two frisbees and put them on top of one another, together like so, would that be like the thing you saw? Almost?  
DOYLE - Well yea, it too narrow on the side.
- SCHNEIDER - It was more rounded than that eh?  
DOYLE - No, it wasn't more, it was less rounded.
- SCHNEIDER - You mean, it wasn't as round as this ashtray? No?  
DOYLE - It was more sort of oval shaped, you know. PAUSE. Yea, something like that.
- SCHNEIDER - More oval shaped than round eh. You saw it from the bottom?  
DOYLE - Yea.

.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

6

STATEMENT OF: Valerie DOYLE.....cont'd

SCHNEIDER - OK, thats about all right now that I have to ask you. I might have to get ahold of you sometime again. OK?

DOYLE - OK.

SCHNEIDER - I'll take you girls over there.

DOYLE - OK.

SCHNEIDER - You can show me where and what you saw, OK.

DOYLE - OK.

THIS STATEMENT WAS TAKEN FROM Valerie DOYLE.

PRESENT FOR THE STATEMENT WERE CSTS. SCHNEIDER and BOSCHE.

THIS STATEMENT WAS TAKEN AT APPROXIMATELY 2:00 AM, ON THE 6 APR 76.

<b>RE: - OBJET:</b>	STATEMENT OF: Colette PION - UFO SIGHTING	<b>PAGE</b>
	Richmond, B.C. 6 APR 76	
	Taken at 1:10 AM 6 APR 76 in presence of Csts. SCHNEIDER & BOSCHE	

- PION - You trying to see if we're lying? (laugh)
- SCHNEIDER - No, I'm not trying to see if you're lying. I'm trying to see what it looked like, that's what I'm trying to see. PAUSE  
Was it round like a ball or was it oval shaped, or like, shaped like an apple, like a lemon, or what?
- PION - Little bit like a frisbee, and then, kind of a box on this thing on the back.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, was, kind of like a disc eh, uh
- PION - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - So?
- PION - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - eh? Try to draw it. Like so, and then was it round like so at the bottom?
- PION - It was fatter, wait, it went like this, just like, yea, just like a disc kind of.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, now, are we looking at it from the side or the top?
- PION - Top? The side I guess. It was like a box on the bottom on the back of it.
- SCHNEIDER - On the bottom of it?
- PION - I mean, on the back of it.
- SCHNEIDER - Just take 5 minutes, OK. Take 5 minutes and draw, just close your eyes for a minute and just remember what you saw.
- PION - I can't draw, still can't conceive now, or I'd remember exactly.
- SCHNEIDER - Cause, there's no hurry, we've got all night.
- PION - I've got to go to school tomorrow. All, it was just, I can't say really how it was the roundness thing, but it had, I know it was round and it had kind of like a box on the back of it, well, no, like a square, and it had not really windows, but they're windows right, and not the normal kind, but, and it had BIG HUGE light on the front and I think it was orange and it was WOW, a big light on it.
- SCHNEIDER - Two lights on the front?
- PION - No, more than that, couple of lights.
- SCHNEIDER - Well, there was two big orange ones you saw.
- PION - They were in the front, not too, well, four I guess in the front.
- SCHNEIDER - Kind of like so, eh?
- PION - Yea.

.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

2

STATEMENT OF: Colette PION.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - Big orange lights. And where abouts was the box, on the under side of it ?
- PION - At the back.
- SCHNEIDER - Hanging on the bottom, eh? At the back.
- PION - No, on the back, not hanging on the bottom. Just connecting with it. And it had little windows on the side.
- SCHNEIDER - Little windows on the side of the, thing here, like so?
- PION - Yea. PAUSE. It has a big HUDGE light, I think it was on the top.
- SCHNEIDER - Uh uh.
- PION - Yea. Really.
- SCHNEIDER - What color was that?
- PION - A white light, just like a real BIG light that shines.
- SCHNEIDER - Was it going around or anything, or was it just shining?
- PION - Yea, theres something, I'm not sure, I think that was going around, I'm not sure though, it was just, yea, it was going around, and then when it went behind the building, then you could just see a BIG light go up, right behind the building.
- SCHNEIDER - You see where it went?
- PION - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - It went behind the building?
- PION - I figured it would be near the building, I figured it had stopped or something, cause it was just a big hudge light came on and so, like a fire bomb fell down or something, it was white.
- SCHNEIDER - Did it ever come down to the ground and land, or stop.
- PION - It looked like it, it really did.
- SCHNEIDER - What, behind the sky stage?
- PION - Yea, well, thats what I figured, it looked like it, thats why I just got out of the car and just ran.
- SCHNEIDER - You got out of the car and ran?
- PION - Yea, I was scared.
- SCHNEIDER - Where did you run to?
- PION - I ran into the Skyline.
- SCHNEIDER - What did you do in there?
- PION - Waited for Mrs. DOYLE.
- SCHNEIDER - Her mom?
- PION - Yes.

.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

3

STATEMENT OF: Colette PION.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - Did you/tell her about it?  
 PION - Yea. She took us down there.
- SCHNEIDER - She took you down there?  
 PION - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - Where is she now?  
 PION - She went home. We told her we were going to talk to you.
- SCHNEIDER - How come you came to see me?  
 PION - I don't know, I had to tell somebody. And I figured that you  
*(Can't figure what she's saying here)*
- SCHNEIDER - What time did this all happen?  
 PION - I think, 10 after 12, cause I just looked at my watch and it was  
 5 after 12. So about 10 after, quarter after 12.
- SCHNEIDER - It happened about 10 minutes, quarter after 12.  
 PION - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - Your car was parked where?  
 PION - Between the Skyline and the Sky Stage, we were just in the  
 parking lot, in the parking lot there.
- SCHNEIDER -  
 PION - I know, you think we're crazy.
- SCHNEIDER - I don't think you're crazy at all. Like I said, you know,  
 someone comes in here and complains about an assault or something,  
 and we sit down and talk to them, you know. Got the whole  
 story.
- PION - But you said no one has seen one for seven years.  
 SCHNEIDER - No ones reported any to me.
- PION - Oh, I see.  
 SCHNEIDER - Lots of people have seen them, OK, I'll draw a map. This is  
 Sea Island Way.
- PION - Where is that?
- SCHNEIDER - That's the road that runs out to the Airport, past the Skyline.  
 PION - Oh.
- SCHNEIDER - This is No. 3 Road, OK.  
 PION - Uh.
- SCHNEIDER - And the Skyline is  
 PION - Yea, right about there.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, right about here, like so.  
 PION - And the Sky Stage was down here.
- SCHNEIDER - The Sky Stage is, right over.....here, to the west.  
 PION - uh.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

4

STATEMENT OF: Colette PICH.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - Its pretty well square.  
 PICH - Yea. You're making too much room for the other building.
- SCHNEIDER - The other building.  
 PICH - And there was another building behind, and that, looked just like that, past it. We were about there.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, you were parked right here?  
 PICH - Yea. The building was over here more, right like that.
- SCHNEIDER - But you were parked right about here, eh?  
 PICH - Yeap. And it just went right by and passed the building and all we could see was the light.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, now you're looking down, OK, on this thing, on the map, alright. Now where was it when you first saw it?  
 PICH - It was about, a little past the Skyline, about
- SCHNEIDER - Right behind you, right about here, eh?  
 PICH - I was looking back anyways, when I was amazed when I seen it.
- SCHNEIDER - Which was your car going, which way was it facing?  
 PICH - This way, I was like this, looking, and Val seen it when she was outside and she ran in the car and I didn't know why she ran. She thought that she had seen something but figured it was her. And then when I seen it, get out of the car fast.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, you saw it was right about, over here, right?  
 PICH - Yea, right about here, just little past the Skyline and I first I thought it was a plane, you know, going in, but it was too close, you know, on the ground and near us and it was no way, and you could hear it too anyways. Didn't make that much noise at all.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, which way was it going when you saw it?  
 PICH - That way. It was going behind the building which you were supposed to put over here.
- SCHNEIDER - Another building.  
 PICH - And then, yea.
- SCHNEIDER - And it went behind the building over here.  
 PICH - Yea and it just, could only see a big hudge light. Real white one, just like you know, when thunder goes.
- SCHNEIDER - And is that the last you saw of it, when it went over here.  
 PICH - Yea. Cause we figured it landed.
- SCHNEIDER - And then after you saw the light, you went back inside the Skyline?  
 PICH - Uh uh. We went into the Skyline.

.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

5

STATEMENT OF: Colette PION.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - Ran into the Skyline and told her mom?  
PION - Well, we waited for her to come out, cause she was busy.
- SCHNEIDER - Yea.  
PION - And when she came out, we told her and she said, well, what do you want to do, and I thought I wanted to tell somebody about it. So, she took us down here.
- SCHNEIDER - Whats your full name?  
PION - Colette PION.
- SCHNEIDER - No middle name?  
PION - Yep, Lorraine. You spelled my name wrong too. One L.
- SCHNEIDER - One L. Colette Lor, one I?  
PION - Two.
- SCHNEIDER - And whats your date of birth?  
PION - September 30, 1964.
- SCHNEIDER - And you live at 821.
- SCHNEIDER - What kind of sound?  
PION - I didn't even hear any sound, not at all.
- SCHNEIDER - Didn't hear any sound at all eh.  
PION - We had the radio on, but not too loud. I didn't hear any sound at all.
- SCHNEIDER - Can you close the door.  
PION - You really sound like you don't believe us.
- SCHNEIDER - Whats her name?  
PION - Valerie DOYLE.
- SCHNEIDER - Did she hear it, did she hear any sound.  
PION - I don't know, I couldn't tell you, but she was picking daffodils and she looked up and ran in the car and said something, I didn't even hear it and I was just looking outside.
- SCHNEIDER - What color was the disc? This part here? Did you see any color on it. Black, or grey or silver, light, orange?  
PION - I'm not sure, I think it was white, I'm not sure. I sure remember those orange lights, they were big lights.
- SCHNEIDER - Orange ones, right in front eh?  
PION - No, yea, tats right. And the ones on the side.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, when this thing was moving from here to here, were the orange lights going...  
PION - Straight.

.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

6

STATEMENT OF: Colette PION.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - Straight ahead over here, eh? And this box part on the back, was on the back part over here eh? OK. Now the orange light, the windows, disc, white light and the box. Was there anything else on it?
- PION - I can't remember. The round circle went like this and then kid of like this and around like that. Straight just a little bit.
- SCHNEIDER - I'm not an artist anyway.
- PION - Yea, something like that.
- SCHNEIDER - Thats better.
- PION - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - Getting to look like to two frisbees put together, eh? One on top of the other. One frisbee on top and one frisbee on the bottom.
- PION - Yea.
- SCHNEIDER - A disc, the bottom part and two sides straight almost, eh. Didn't hear any sound eh?
- PION - Not at all. I mean, if it was a plane, you could hear it, plain as day.
- SCHNEIDER - OK, this is the middle part. The lights were here actually, eh like this is the front of it, OK. Now you're looking at it straight on. Its coming straight at you, OK.
- PION - It wasn't going straight at me, though. It was on the side.
- SCHNEIDER - Yea, right. But were the lights on the bottom of it, or were they right in the middle?
- PION - They were on the sides in the middle and then the big windows there in the front.
- SCHNEIDER - These windows here eh, so. And the lights on top.
- PION - The big windows at the front.
- SCHNEIDER - Yea. Heres the windows.
- PION - Is that the front.
- SCHNEIDER - Yea. Your're looking at the front.
- PION - Oh yea. Yea, but you didn't get the back of it.
- SCHNEIDER - No, you can't see the back of it.
- PION - I see the back of it.
- SCHNEIDER - You could see the back of it if you were looking at it from the side.
- PION - Yea. I was looking at it from the side. Do you know how to draw. I think you got it all wrong. Its all mixed up.
- SCHNEIDER - Now here we're looking at it from the top, OK. From the top down.
- PION - Yea. Thats more like it. ....cont'd

STATEMENT OF: Colette PION.....cont'd

- SCHNEIDER - Yea.  
 PION - Leave it to that.
- SCHNEIDER - The planes would be coming in to land, OK. They would come in over No. 3 Rd., here, over towards the Airport, OK.  
 PION - It was not a plane. Not at all. *Cap. 1 mile out woods*
- SCHNEIDER - Did it have any lights on the bottom of it, turning around. Can you remember?  
 PION - I think, not turning around. I don't think it was turning around.
- SCHNEIDER - Flashing?  
 PION - I'm not sure.
- SCHNEIDER - Did it have any lights on it at all that were flashing?  
 PION - I think there was.
- SCHNEIDER - Yea.  
 PION - I can see it in my mind, but its so hard to you know.
- SCHNEIDER - How old are you?  
 PION - 14.
- SCHNEIDER - 14? How old is she?  
 PION - 15, going on 16.
- SCHNEIDER - What did her mother say when you told her?  
 PION - I asked if she believed us, she said yea, I don't see why you should lie. Why would we lie about a thing like that.
- SCHNEIDER - You haven't been drinking or anything.  
 PION - On no. We're not old enough to go drinking.
- SCHNEIDER - Was there any cars in the lot?  
 PION - Yep.
- SCHNEIDER - Any other cars in the lot here. Do you remember seeing any other people, waking around.  
 PION - There was nobody. After we ran and went to the Skyline and there was two other customers
- SCHNEIDER - Too bad they weren't there at the time, eh? PAUSE. We have some other people that might want to talk to you. Its a good thing that this was reported. These things have to be reported.  
 PION - It was. You know, I wouldn't make up a story like that.
- SCHNEIDER - I hope not.  
 PION - No. Its crazy. I was amazed. And I figured that somebody has got to know about it. Like I, if I, you know, saw it just go by, fine, but then it looked like a big, looked exactly like

RE: -- OBJET:

PAGE

8

STATEMENT OF: Colette PION.....cont'd

it was not plane, and I never used to believe in it. It made me scared too, real scared. Cause when I get nervous, I cry.

SCHNEIDER - So you cried?

PION - No.

SCHNEIDER - How about her mother. Did she see the thing?

PION - No. There was this drunk, he was there, all bombed.

SCHNEIDER - They didn't see it eh?

PION - They were helping try to hold this guy up.

SCHNEIDER - Did they come out of the Skyline?

PION - Uh uh. Like, we stood there, waiting for Mrs. DOYLE and then they asked us why we're standing there. Because we're not going back to our car. We didn't want to go.

SCHNEIDER - Whose car were you driving?

PION - We weren't driving it, we just sitting in it, waiting for Mrs. DOYLE.

SCHNEIDER - Did you walk down to the hotel there, or what?

PION - That's right.

SCHNEIDER - That's right eh. She wasn't there no more, eh, when you saw this thing.

PION - No. That time, there was nobody around, cause we made sure because, when we saw the thing we were scared. We didn't want him to catch us, so we looked back to see if anyone was looking, and I ran out, don't know why and Val was still out there. I didn't hear anything.

SCHNEIDER - When you saw the flash of light behind the building

PION - It was just GIGANTIC.

SCHNEIDER - Was it kind of like an explosion, you know, when you saw a big flash?

PION - It was just real white, you know, big light shining in the air.

SCHNEIDER - Maybe the damn thing crashed. Maybe its still there.

PION - I'd like to go with you and show you where!

SCHNEIDER - All I want to know, your sure, that you've been lying to me.

PION - Why would I lie about a thing like this?

SCHNEIDER - This is what I can't understand. If you wanted to lie to me, you can lie to be about a bunch of other stuff, you know.

PION - To pick a thing like that. If everybody found out, they'd think I'm crazy. They'd throw me away somewhere.

SCHNEIDER - Well, this is it.

PION - I know, but you know. I'm serious. I seen it.

.....cont'd

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: Colette PION.....xent'd

9

SCHNEIDER - You wouldn't want me to go around and tell your friends that you came to me and reported that you saw a UFO when really you didn't see a UFO, you know.

PION - Well, why would I want to make up a story like that? I've never believed in them, never. I've never seen one and I just HEARD, that's all. I didn't think anything of it.

SCHNEIDER - What's your phone number at home?

PION - 277-6291. Want Val's?

SCHNEIDER - OK.

PION - 274-6514.

SCHNEIDER - What's her name?

PION - Valerie DOYLE.

SCHNEIDER - Where's she live?

PION - 2 Rd, I don't know the address.

SCHNEIDER - That's OK, I can ask her. Are you going to tell your mom?

PION - Yep.

SCHNEIDER - OK, you can tell her that you were talking to me about it, OK.

PION - You can tell my dad.

SCHNEIDER - Pardon?

PION - You can tell my dad.

SCHNEIDER - I can tell your dad?

PION - Are you going to?

SCHNEIDER - If you don't want me to, I won't.

PION - You can go ahead, because he won't believe me anyways. I swear to God I seen it.

THAT STATEMENT WAS TAKEN FROM Colette PION.

PRESENT FOR THE STATEMENT WERE CSTS. SCHNEIDER and BOSCHE.

THAT STATEMENT WAS TAKEN AT APPROXIMATELY 1:10 AM, ON THE 6 APR 76.

104-6044-50N  
COMMFAO NDHQ  
OTTAWA

N76/DIS 112 23 23'76

NNNNVV AVC325 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWED 63 1122215

ZNR UUUUU

P R 212200Z APR 76

FM CFB CHILLIWACK

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NAT RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS OPS 166

RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGR DIV

SUBJECT: UFO SIGHTING

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

B. RCMP (VANCOUVER PD) LETTER 15 APR 76

1. FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 120830Z APR 76 12/04/76

B. UNKNOWN

C. GATT, JOSEPH, 6110 - 120A ST, SURREY, BC

D. 2 MI NORTH OF DELTA OVERPASS, HWY 99

E. MRS GATT

F. 3 SEPARATE LIGHTS, RED, WHITE, GREEN, TRAVELLING TOWARDS VANCOUVER. AT FIRST THEY WERE NOT MOVING THEN STARTED MOVING VERY FAST. THEY REACHED GROUSE MOUNTAIN MOVING IN A PATTERN SIDE BY SIDE, THEN CHANGED TO ONE ON TOP OF ANOTHER. NO SOUND. SPEED APPROX

PAGE 2 RCWED 63 UNCLAS

300 MPH

G. 10 MINUTES

H. MR GATT AND HIS WIFE WERE NOT DRINKING, SEEMED QUITE NORMAL

BT

*NRC*

*[Handwritten arrow pointing to the subject line]*

112 23 56'76

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

VM

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/D16

APR 22 8 12 AM '76

NCR DEE OTT

MI PRIORITY PA APR21 UNCLAS

NATIONAL REASERCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA  
INFO PRINCE ALBERT SUB DIV

SHBK/16 SHELLBROOK DET REPTS U F O SIGHTING MISTAWASIS INDIAN  
RESERVE (LEASK DISTRICT) 9:55 PM CENTRAL STANDARD TIME 20 APR76  
OBSERVED BY FRANCIS, GLEN, CAROL, AND EDWIN LEDOUX AND DEBBIE  
ANDREWS. SKY CLOUDY AND DARK OBSERVERS APPROX 1/8 MILE SOUTH WEST  
OF U F O OBJECT APPROX 2-3 FEET IN DEAMETER SPHERICAL IN SHAPE  
REDISH AND SILVER IN COLOUR OBSERVED APPROX 50 FEET FROM GROUND LEVEL  
OBJECT HOVERED IN AIR 10-15 SECONDS MADE SLOW DECENT AND WENT  
OUT OF SITE OVER HILL EMITTED BRIGHT REISH GLOW AND CONTAINED RECTAN-  
ULAR SHAPED LIGHT ON BOTOM EMITTING VERY BRIGHT LIGHT RESEMBLING THE  
(THAT) OF A MERCURY VAPOUR LIGHT OBJECT OBSERVED FOR A PERIOD OF  
APPROX 25 SECONDS THOROUGH SEARCH IN FIELDS WHERE OBJECT OBSERVED  
FAILED TO UNCOVER ANY PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

SHELLBROOK DET \*

NCR DEE OTT

T

RADIO RECORDS M-58

N76/017

APR 20 8 20 AM '76

•  
NCR DEE OTT  
O•  
NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ001/20  
M P R 200235Z APR 76  
FM CFB OPS OTTAWA  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO ZEN/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS BOPS 303  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A 200200Z

B CLEAR

C MR SMITH

D 665 BATHGATE DR APT 1608 OTTAWA 6-3-746-5617

F CIRCULAR FLICKERING, GREEN LIGHT ON BOTTOM, RED LIGHT ON TOP,  
BRIGHT LIGHT IN MIDDLE. STATIONARY VIEW THRU 7 X 35 BINOCULARS,  
OBJECT VIEWED OVER NRC TO NE AT ELEVATION OF APPROX 45 DEGREES.

G APPROX 30 MINS

BT

•  
NCR DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

APR 22 3 46 PM '76

N76/018

NCR DEE OTT

RCMP TERR  
1 PRIORITY TERR APR 22 UNCLAS

NRC REED OTT

TERR 218/20 ON THE 22-APR-76 CST WM TOFFAN, TERRACE DETACHMENT RCMP, REPORTED SIGHTING WHAT FIRST APPEARED TO BE A DOWNED AIRCRAFT. UPON FURTHER CHECKING, CST TOFFAN NOTICED BRIGHT LIGHTS, SIMILAR TO CAR HEADLIGHTS, AND TWO RED FLASHING LIGHTS. THERE WAS NO DISTINCT AIRCRAFT SHAPE AND SEARCHES FAILED TO LOCATE ANYTHING OF THIS NATURE. CST TOFFAN ADVISED THAT THE WHOLE INCIDENT WAS OF APPROX. THREE MINUTES DURATION AND NO FURTHER REPORTS WERE REC'D. FROM RESIDENTS OF THE AREA.

RCMP TERRACE DETACHMENT  
LINE SEVEN FIRST WORD SHUD READ INCIDENT

NCR DEE OTT

RCMP TERR

RADIO RECORDS M-50

APR 23 8 37 AM '76

•  
NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 016/23

P 221830Z APR 76

FM RESCUE CO-ORDINATION CENTRE VICTORIA  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS RCC 113

FOR NDCC AND NRC

UFO REPORT

A, 220845Z

B, CLEAR

C, CONSTABLE TOFFIN, TERRACE RCMP

D, HIGHWAY 16 APPROXIMATELY 8 MILES WEST OF TERRACE

E, NONE

F. RED FLASHING LIGHT FIRST APPEARED TWO MILES AHEAD OF THE RCMP WHICH WAS HEADING WEST ON HIGHWAY 16 AS THE CAR ROUNDED CURVE THE LIGHT WAS OBSERVED OFF TO THE LEFT OF THE HIGHWAY AND ABOUT ONE HUNDRED YARDS ABOVE THE TREE S. A BRIGHT FLASH ON THE RCMP'S CAR WINDSHIELD TEMPORARILY BLINDED THE CONSTABLE AND THEN DISAPPEARED. THE CONSTABLE WAS UNABLE TO SEE ANY SHAPES OR COLOUR OTHER THAN THE RED

PAGE 2 RCWEW 99 UNCLAS

LIGHT

G, 4 MINUTES

H. CONSTABLE SEARCHED THE AREA RIGHT AFTER THE SIGHTING AND AGAIN NEXT MORNING WITH NO RESULTS. NO AEROPLANES REPORTED MISSING OR OVERDUE

BT

•  
NCR DEE OTT

RRNNVV AVA397 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEW 99 1131849

ZNR UUUUU

P 221830Z APR 76

FM RESCUE CO-ORDINATION CENTRE VICTORIA

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

INFO RCCFUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS RCC 113

FOR NDCC AND NRC

UFO REPORT

A. 220845Z 22 April

B. CLEAR

C. CONSTABLE TOFFIN, TERRACE RCMP

D. HIGHWAY 16 APPROXIMATELY 8 MILES WEST OF TERRACE

E. NONE

F. RED FLASHING LIGHT FIRST APPEARED TWO MILES AHEAD OF THE RCMP

WHICH WAS HEADING WEST ON HIGHWAY 16 AS THE CAR ROUNDED CURVE

THE LIGHT WAS OBSERVED OFF TO THE LEFT OF THE HIGHWAY AND ABOUT ONE

HUNDRED YARDS ABOVE THE TREE S. A BRIGHT FLASH ON THE RCMP'S CAR

WINDSHIELD TEMPORARILY BLINDED THE CONSTABLE AND THEN DISAPPEARED. THE

CONSTABLE WAS UNABLE TO SEE ANY SHAPES OR COLOUR OTHER THAN THE RED

PAGE 2 RCWEW 99 UNCLAS

LIGHT

G. 4 MINUTES

H. CONSTABLE SEARCHED THE AREA RIGHT AFTER THE SIGHTING AND AGAIN

NEXT MORNING WITH NO RESULTS. NO AEROPLANES REPORTED MISSING OR

OVERDUE

BT

704 COMM 50N  
COMMFAC NDHQ  
OTTAWA

113 20 13'76

*NDOZ*

*NRC*

*[Handwritten arrow pointing to the main text]*

113 20 32'76

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

113 20 46'76

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

N76/019

RADIO RECORDS M-50

APR 26 2 19 PM '76

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 019/26

P 261505Z APR 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 17

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. APR 25/0445Z

B. CLEAR STARLIT EVENING

C. MRS MARY TRAHAN DRYDEN ROAD, WAHNAPIAE ONTARIO 694-4277

D. SOUTH EAST PART OF WAHNAPIAE

E. NIL

F. A ROUNDED YELLOWISH OBJECT WITH LARGE RED LIGHTS AND SMALLER BLUE LIGHTS AROUND THE EDGES OF OBJECT: IT WAS MOVING IN A SOUTH TO NORTH DIRECTION. SHE STATED SHE DID NOT KNOW ALTITUDE OF OBJECT AND ALSO SAID THAT IT WAS SMALLER THAN AN AIRCRAFT

G. APPROXIMATELY 10 MIN

H. NIL

BT

NCR DEE OTT

V

COMM SON  
COMMFAO NDHQ  
OTTAWA

117 17 22 76

attn: Mrs J Powell

NRC

Doc

NNNNVV AVD170 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCCBD 25 1171645

ZNR UUUUU

P 261505Z APR 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCL GEOPSO 17

FOR CFC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. APR 25 0445Z

B. CLEAR STARLIT EVENING

C. MRS MARY TRAHAN DRYDEN ROAD, WAHNAPIATAE ONTARIO 694-4277

D. SOUTH EAST PART OF WAHNAPIATAE

E. NIL

F. A ROUNDED YELLOWISH OBJECT WITH LARGE RED LIGHTS AND SMALLER BLUE LIGHTS AROUND THE EDGES OF OBJECT: IT WAS MOVING IN A SOUTH TO NORTH DIRECTION. SHE STATED SHE DID NOT KNOW ALTITUDE OF OBJECT AND ALSO SAID THAT IT WAS SMALLER THAN AN AIRCRAFT

G. APPROXIMATELY 10 MIN

H. NIL

BT

Ba

FILE 4712-5
INCL
DIR. TO Mrs. Powell
INDEXED BY JHM
MAIN FILE MARKED TO

TD 229  
17 17 35 76

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

04 COMM SON  
COMM FAC NDHQ  
OTTAWA

NNNNVV AVA174 UU

091 07 18 '76

*UFC MAIL*

PP RCCWC

*NDOC (2)*

DE RCWDG 19 0910648

ZNR UUUUU

*DRE OTT (3)*

P R 310630Z MAR 76

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

*NDOC/20*

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA ~~EDMONTON~~

*N76/020*

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 085

091 08 10 '76

NATIONAL DEFENCE  
OPERATIONS CENTRE

FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 310525Z

*21/Avril*

B. SKY CLEAR VISIBILITY 15 MILES

C. MR WAYNE SMITH PH 913-6657

D. BETWEEN HWY 15 AND 15A - APPROX SEVEN MILES NORTH OF NAMAQ AIRPORT

E. NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOUR - NO NAME AVAILABLE

F. SOMETHING STATIONARY ABOVE HOUSE GIVING OFF HEAVY STATIC NOISE AND GOLDEN YELLOW LIGHT

G. 15 MINUTES - THEN COMPLETE DISAPPEARANCE

H. NO KNOWN AIR TRAFFIC IN AREA

BT

VIDEO RECORD W-20

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 13 8 22 AM '76

N76/021

•  
NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
~~RMXXXX~~

PUZ 024/12

P R 121930Z MAY 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 19

FOR CFC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12 MAY 76 1240 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. SAMUAL HARRINAN TEL NO 522-7391

D. DRAPER DILL AREA SUDBURY, ONTARIO

E. NIL

F. ONE OBJECT, OVAL SHAPE, BRIGHT WHITE WITH A SPARKELLING TAIL,  
OFF WHITE IN COLOUR. BOBBING UP AND DOWN, MOVING SLOWLY SOUTHWARD

G. TEN TO FIFTEEN MINS

H. NIL

BT

•  
NCR DEE OTT

Photographies

N 76/022

Ferme de Mr. Reg Trotter

---

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 031/12

O R 122145Z MAY 76

FM CFB OPS TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPWK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 393

FOR CFCO AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A, 12 MAY 76 2130Z

B, N/A

C, REG TROTTER (FARMER)

D, NIL

E, NIL

F. NO ACTUAL SIGHTING BUT RATHER MARKS LEFT BY SOME OBJECT.  
THREE HOLES 4 FEET IN DIAMETER 8 INCHES DEEP ON TROTTER FARM  
5 MILES NORTH OF COOPER, ONT. THE DIRT FROM THESE HOLES HAD BEEN  
LIFTED OUT AND CARRIED  
APPROX 20 FEET

G, NIL

H. CALL MADE BY ELMER TROTTER - 473 2193 COOPER ONT. SON OF REG  
TROTTER. OPP BELLEVILLE INFORMED OF CALL AND ASKED TO CHECK  
AUTHENTICITY OF CALLER AND SIGNS

BT

NCR DEE OTT

N76/022

DND

+ photos



Ontario  
Provincial  
Police

Supplementary Report

REPORT NUMBER	PAGE NO.	GHO/DHQ FILE NUMBER
SECOND	ONE	
DETACHMENT NAME AND CODE		DET. FILE NUMBER
MADOC 09-14		G.R. 105-76

OFFENCE OR OCCURRENCE  
**ALLEDGED UFO LANDING SITE**

OFFENCE SECTION AND STATUTE, IF APPLICABLE

SURNAME - VICTIM, ARRESTED PERSONS

**TROTTER**

GIVEN NAMES IN FULL MANDATORY

Reginald

NARRATIVE

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** 19 May 76 one copy of the photographs is being forwarded to  
Major CARSS  
Base Operations  
CFB Trenton, Ontario  
KOK 1B0  
and one set is retained on file.

FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:

After viewing scene and surrounding area it is my opinion that these holes were caused by lightning as a result of a severe electrical storm. It would appear as though lightning was deflected by something in the ground and resulted in the removal of the sod from these three holes. Evidence of lightning in the past was noted by damage done to trees in this general area.

REPORT SUBMITTED BY NAME	RANK & BADGE NO.	DATE	TO BE COMPLETED BY DETACHMENT COMMANDER INVEST. STATUS/DET. CMDR. NAME		RANK & BADGE NO.	DATE	GHO/DHQ USE ONLY APPROVED FOR FILING INIT. DATE
Robert BRUCE Const. #3060		19 May 76	<input type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLOSED	A.M. WILKINSON, SGT. #1402		19 May 76	

FORM 12 133 (REV. 11/75)

DETACHMENT FILE COPY

MESSAGE FORM  
FORMULE DE MESSAGE

FILE  
DOSSIER

PRE PRI	L MF L'OFF	CLASS	CIC CY	OSRI IOSO	SSN NSS	DATE	TIME HEURE	CLASS	RC CD

FOR COMMEN/SIGNALS USE - À L'USAGE DU CENTRE DES COMMUNICATIONS/TRANSMISSIONS

PRECEDENCE - ACTION PRIORITÉ - ACTION	PRECEDENCE - INFO PRIORITÉ - INFO	DATE - TIME GROUP GROUPE DATE - HEURE	MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS INSTRUCTIONS (MESSAGE)
1111	ROUT	12 2145 Z	

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SÉCURITÉ	SPECIAL HANDLING INSTRUCTION SPÉCIALE	ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER NUMÉRO DE L'ÉMETTEUR
		Bops 393

FROM DE

TO-A CANFORLEHED

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT  
 A. 12 MAY 76 2130 Z  
 B. N/A  
 C. REG TROTTER (FARMER)  
 D. NIL  
 E. NIL  
 F. NO ACTUAL SIGHTING BUT RATHER MARKS LEFT BY SOME OBJECT. THREE HOLES 4 FEET IN DIAMETER 8 INCHES DEEP ON ~~COOPER~~ TROTTER FARM 5 MILES NORTH OF COOPER, ONT. THE DIRT

PAGE	DRAFTER'S NAME NOM DU RÉDACTEUR	OFFICE BUREAU	TEL - TEL
OF DE			

FOR OPER'S USE À L'USAGE DE L'OPÉRATEUR	R T	DATE	TIME HEURE	SYSTEM SYSTÈME	OPERATOR OPÉRATEUR	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SÉCURITÉ	SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER DE L'OFFICIER APPROBATEUR
---	--------	------	---------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---	---

DND 903 16-75  
7820-21-870-8922

COPY 4 - COPIE 4